

1993

# N-aralkylated Derivatives Of 1-aminobenzotriazole: Isozyme-selective Mechanism-based Inhibitors Of Guinea Pig Cytochrome P-450

Kimberley Janine Woodcroft

Follow this and additional works at: <https://ir.lib.uwo.ca/digitizedtheses>

---

## Recommended Citation

Woodcroft, Kimberley Janine, "N-aralkylated Derivatives Of 1-aminobenzotriazole: Isozyme-selective Mechanism-based Inhibitors Of Guinea Pig Cytochrome P-450" (1993). *Digitized Theses*. 2273.  
<https://ir.lib.uwo.ca/digitizedtheses/2273>

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by the Digitized Special Collections at Scholarship@Western. It has been accepted for inclusion in Digitized Theses by an authorized administrator of Scholarship@Western. For more information, please contact [tadam@uwo.ca](mailto:tadam@uwo.ca), [wlsadmin@uwo.ca](mailto:wlsadmin@uwo.ca).

**N-ARALKYLATED DERIVATIVES OF 1-AMINOBENZOTRIAZOLE:  
ISOZYME-SELECTIVE MECHANISM-BASED INHIBITORS OF  
GUINEA PIG CYTOCHROME P450**

**by**

**Kimberley Janine Woodcroft**

**Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology**

**Submitted in partial fulfilment  
of the requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy**

**Faculty of Graduate Studies  
The University of Western Ontario  
London, Ontario**

**August 1993**

**©Kimberley J. Woodcroft 1993**



National Library  
of Canada

Acquisition and  
Bibliographic Services Branch

395 Wellington Street  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0N4

Bibliothèque nationale  
du Canada

Direction des acquisitions et  
des services bibliographiques

395, rue Wellington  
Ottawa (Ontario)  
K1A 0N4

*Your file* *Votre référence*

*Our file* *Notre référence*

**The author has granted an irrevocable non-exclusive licence allowing the National Library of Canada to reproduce, loan, distribute or sell copies of his/her thesis by any means and in any form or format, making this thesis available to interested persons.**

**The author retains ownership of the copyright in his/her thesis. Neither the thesis nor substantial extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without his/her permission.**

**L'auteur a accordé une licence irrévocable et non exclusive permettant à la Bibliothèque nationale du Canada de reproduire, prêter, distribuer ou vendre des copies de sa thèse de quelque manière et sous quelque forme que ce soit pour mettre des exemplaires de cette thèse à la disposition des personnes intéressées.**

**L'auteur conserve la propriété du droit d'auteur qui protège sa thèse. Ni la thèse ni des extraits substantiels de celle-ci ne doivent être imprimés ou autrement reproduits sans son autorisation.**

ISBN 0-315-83948-1

**Canada**

## ABSTRACT

1-Aminobenzotriazole (ABT) and its *N*-benzyl (BBT), *N*- $\alpha$ -methylbenzyl ( $\alpha$ MB), and *N*- $\alpha$ -ethylbenzyl ( $\alpha$ EB) derivatives were compared for their potency and isozyme-selectivity for mechanism-based inactivation of guinea pig hepatic and pulmonary cytochrome P450 (P450) *in vitro*, through the use of isozyme selective substrates for the guinea pig orthologs of rabbit P450 2B4, 1A1, and 4B1 (P450 2Bx, 1A1, 4Bx, respectively).  $\alpha$ MB,  $\alpha$ EB, and to a lesser extent, BBT, selectively inactivated P450 2Bx in pulmonary microsomes from untreated or  $\beta$ -naphthoflavone ( $\beta$ NF)-induced, and hepatic microsomes from phenobarbital (PB)-induced, guinea pigs. P450 loss caused by ABT paralleled the inhibition of enzyme activity in hepatic and pulmonary microsomes; however, P450 loss caused by BBT,  $\alpha$ MB or  $\alpha$ EB was never greater than 45% even when monooxygenase activity was inhibited by virtually 100%. BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB were more potent inhibitors of P450 activity in hepatic and pulmonary microsomes from untreated compared to induced guinea pigs.

The NADPH-dependent metabolism, and covalent binding to protein, of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT, *N*-benzyl-1-amino- [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-benzotriazole ([ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT), and *N*- [ $^{14}$ C]7-benzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole ([ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT), were examined in guinea pig hepatic or pulmonary microsomes. Hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF (vs PB) treated guinea pigs metabolized [ $^{14}$ C]ABT, [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT or [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT more extensively and to more products. NADPH-dependent covalent binding to microsomal protein of [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT or [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT was greater than that of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT in

hepatic microsomes, especially those from PB-induced animals, and the covalently modified proteins co-migrated with P450 2Bx on Western blots. Covalent binding per nmol P450 in pulmonary microsomes was 3- to 4-fold higher with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT than with [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT.

[<sup>14</sup>C]BBT, at a dose which effectively inhibited pulmonary P450 2Bx, was rapidly metabolized and excreted by guinea pigs following i.v. administration, with 75% of the radiolabel excreted in the urine within 12 hr. By 48 hr, <1% of the radiolabel was present in liver, lungs, or kidneys of these animals.

In summary, BBT,  $\alpha$ MB, and  $\alpha$ EB are potent isozyme selective (P450 2Bx) inhibitors of guinea pig hepatic and pulmonary microsomal P450. BBT is metabolized *in vitro* to at least two reactive species capable of covalent modification of protein, and is rapidly (<12 hr) metabolized and excreted *in vivo*.

**Dedicated with my deepest love and admiration  
to my parents  
Betty and Jack**

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

**I would first like to thank Dr. Jack Bend, for his supervision, and all that he has taught me, and for the opportunity for an excellent beginning of what I hope will be a lifetime of scientific investigation.**

**I would also like to thank all the professors in the Department of Pharmacology & Toxicology who answered my many questions, and gave me helpful advice over the years, with special thanks to Dr. Jim Hammond, who bore the brunt of my queries, and who always had time to provide me with answers.**

**I would like to extend my appreciation to Bryan Bishop for all the help he gave me in the lab, to Colin Paterson for knowing where to find, and how to fix, anything and everything, and to Chris Webb for his chemistry knowledge. Thanks also to Chris Sinal for making many of the figures that appear in this thesis.**

**Special thanks go to Colin and Bryan for their friendship over these past few years. They made my time here much more enjoyable, and make it possible for me to leave with many fond memories.**

**To those who went before me, Lorraine, Cathy, Robert, Karen, and Dave, thank you for welcoming me into the fold, and showing me the ropes, and demonstrating that there is indeed life after grad school.**

**Very special thanks go to my dearest friends Andrew Bell, Robert Tsushima, Caroline Houghton, and my sister, Sandra Crawford, for their**

continuing love and support. These friendships will always be treasured.

My thanks also go to my "comrade-in-arms", Leah Knickle, who, after her arrival in our lab, quickly became a true friend. The last four years would have been much more difficult without her presence, and her friendship.

And finally, I would like to extend my deepest thanks to two people to whom I owe more than I could ever repay, for they made me who I am, my parents, Betty and Jack. I thank them for their love, their support, their undying belief in me, and for unknowingly teaching me that I could choose whatever path in life I desired.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
TITLE PAGE . . . . .	i
CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION . . . . .	ii
ABSTRACT . . . . .	iii
DEDICATION . . . . .	v
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS . . . . .	vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS . . . . .	viii
LIST OF TABLES . . . . .	xi
LIST OF FIGURES . . . . .	xii
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	xv
CHAPTER ONE: Introduction . . . . .	1
1.1    Cytochrome P450 . . . . .	1
1.1.1    Overview . . . . .	1
1.1.2    Pulmonary Cytochrome P450 . . . . .	9
1.2    Mechanism-Based Inhibition of Cytochrome P450 . . . . .	14
1.2.1    Overview . . . . .	14
1.2.2    Metabolic Intermediate Complexes . . . . .	18
1.2.3    Covalent Modification of the P450 Apoprotein . . . . .	26
1.2.3.1    Chloramphenicol . . . . .	27
1.2.3.2    Methoxsalen . . . . .	29
1.2.3.3    2-Ethynyl-naphthalene . . . . .	31
1.2.4    Covalent Modification of the Prosthetic Heme . . . . .	32
1.2.4.1    Olefins and Acetylenes . . . . .	32
1.2.4.2    Dihydropyridines . . . . .	36
1.2.4.3    Sydnones . . . . .	38
1.2.4.4    Hydrazines . . . . .	40
1.2.5    Covalent Binding of Heme to Protein . . . . .	42
1.2.5.1    Carbon Tetrachloride . . . . .	43
1.2.5.2    DDEP . . . . .	43
1.2.6    Inactivation of P450 by a Combination of Mechanisms . . . . .	45

1.2.6.1	AIA . . . . .	45
1.2.6.2	Secobarbital . . . . .	46
1.2.6.3	Cycloalkylamines . . . . .	46
1.2.7	ABT and Its <i>N</i> -Aralkylated Derivatives . . . . .	47
<b>CHAPTER TWO: Aims and Approaches . . . . .</b>		<b>58</b>
2.1	Aims . . . . .	58
2.2	Approaches . . . . .	59
<b>CHAPTER THREE: Effects of ABT and Three <i>N</i>-Aralkylated ABT Derivatives on Guinea Pig Hepatic and Pulmonary P450 <i>In Vitro</i> . . . . .</b>		<b>62</b>
3.1	Objective . . . . .	62
3.2	Methods . . . . .	62
3.2.1	Materials . . . . .	62
3.2.2	Synthesis of ABT and its <i>N</i> -Aralkyl Derivatives . . . . .	63
3.2.3	Animal Treatment . . . . .	63
3.2.4	Preparation of Microsomes . . . . .	63
3.2.5	<i>In Vitro</i> Inactivation of Hepatic and Pulmonary Microsomal P450 . . . . .	64
3.2.6	Enzyme Assays . . . . .	65
3.2.6.1	P450 Content . . . . .	65
3.2.6.2	7-Ethoxyresorufin <i>O</i> -Deethylation . . . . .	66
3.2.6.3	7-Pentoxyresorufin <i>O</i> -Dealkylation . . . . .	66
3.2.6.4	Benzphetamine <i>N</i> -Demethylation . . . . .	67
3.2.6.5	4-Aminobiphenyl <i>N</i> -Hydroxylation . . . . .	68
3.2.6.6	Statistical Analysis . . . . .	68
3.3	Results . . . . .	68
3.4	Discussion . . . . .	92
<b>CHAPTER FOUR: Metabolism, and Covalent Binding to Microsomal Protein, of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT, and Two Forms of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT, in Guinea Pig Hepatic and Pulmonary Microsomes . . . . .</b>		<b>105</b>
4.1	Introduction . . . . .	105
4.2	Methods . . . . .	106
4.2.1	Materials . . . . .	106
4.2.2	Synthesis of [ <sup>14</sup> C]BBT . . . . .	109
4.2.3	Animal Treatment . . . . .	112

4.2.4	Preparation of Microsomes . . . . .	112
4.2.5	<i>In Vitro</i> Incubation of Hepatic and Pulmonary Microsomes with [ <sup>14</sup> C]Labelled Mechanism-Based Inhibitors . . . . .	112
4.2.6	Extraction of Microsomal Supernatant and Microsome Fractions . . . . .	113
4.2.7	Covalent Binding of [ <sup>14</sup> C] Radiolabel to Microsomal Protein . . . . .	114
4.2.8	Localization of [ <sup>14</sup> C] Radiolabel on Western Blots . . . . .	114
4.2.9	HPLC Analysis of Neutral Organic Extracts . . . . .	116
4.3	Results . . . . .	116
4.4	Discussion . . . . .	150
CHAPTER FIVE: Metabolism and Distribution of [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT and [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT in the Guinea Pig <i>In Vivo</i> . . . . .		163
5.1	Introduction . . . . .	163
5.2	Methods . . . . .	164
5.2.1	Materials . . . . .	164
5.2.2	Animal Treatment . . . . .	164
5.2.3	Analysis of [ <sup>14</sup> C] Content in Urine and Feces . . . . .	165
5.2.4	Analysis of Tissue [ <sup>14</sup> C] Content . . . . .	165
5.2.5	Extraction of 12 Hr Urine for HPLC Analysis of Metabolites . . . . .	166
5.2.6	Extraction of 12 Hr Urine for Alkylated Porphyrin . . . . .	167
5.3	Results . . . . .	168
5.4	Discussion . . . . .	180
CHAPTER SIX: Concluding Remarks and Future Considerations . . . . .		187
6.1	Concluding Remarks . . . . .	187
6.2	Future Considerations . . . . .	190
REFERENCES . . . . .		192
CURRICULUM VITAE . . . . .		218

## LIST OF TABLES

Table	Description	Page
3.1	Comparison of the effects of equimolar amounts (100 $\mu$ M) of ABT, BBT and $\alpha$ MB on the P450 monooxygenase system of hepatic microsomes from untreated, $\beta$ NF-induced, or PB-induced guinea pigs. . . . .	70
3.2	Concentration-dependence of the effects of ABT, BBT and $\alpha$ MB on the P450 monooxygenase system of hepatic microsomes from $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs. . . . .	75
3.3	Effect of various concentrations of $\alpha$ EB on the P450 monooxygenase system of hepatic microsomes from untreated or PB-induced guinea pigs. . . . .	84
3.4	Comparison of the effects of equimolar amounts (10 $\mu$ M) of ABT, BBT, $\alpha$ MB and $\alpha$ EB on the P450 monooxygenase system of pulmonary microsomes from untreated or $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs. . . . .	85
4.1	Covalent binding of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT-, [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT- and [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity to microsomal protein following incubation with 100 $\mu$ M [ $^{14}$ C]-labelled ABT or BBT . . . . .	117
4.2	Radiolabelled [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT or [ $^{14}$ C]7 – BBT metabolites (nmol) in EtAc extracts of hepatic microsomal incubation mixtures from PB – or $\beta$ NF – induced guinea pigs or pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs . . . . .	146
4.3	[ $^{14}$ C]ABT and metabolites (nmol) in EtAc extracts of hepatic or pulmonary microsomes from untreated, PB – or $\beta$ NF – induced guinea pigs . . . . .	149
5.1	Recovery of [ $^{14}$ C] ( $\mu$ Ci $\times$ 10 <sup>4</sup> ) in liver, lung, kidney and bile 48 hr after i.v. administration of [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT or [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT (0.75 $\mu$ mol/kg; 0.85 $\mu$ Ci) to guinea pigs . . . . .	172

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure	Description	Page
1.1	Schematic representation of the catalytic cycle of P450 . . . . .	5
1.2	Generalized structures of proposed reactive metabolites which cause mechanism-based inactivation of P450 . . . . .	20
1.3	Structures of ABT, BBT and $\alpha$ MB . . . . .	48
1.4	Alternative pathways for the P450-dependent bioactivation of ABT to benzyne . . . . .	50
1.5	Structure of the dimethylesterified <i>N,N</i> -dialkylated porphyrin, phenylene-protoporphyrin IX, obtained with ABT . . . . .	53
3.1	Percentage loss of PRF and BND activities in hepatic microsomes from untreated or PB-induced guinea pigs with BBT . . . . .	73
3.2	Percentage loss of PRF and BND activities in hepatic microsomes from untreated or PB-induced guinea pigs with $\alpha$ MB . . . . .	76
3.3	Percentage loss of ERF and PRF activities in hepatic microsomes from untreated or PB-induced guinea pigs with 10 $\mu$ M ABT, BBT or $\alpha$ MB . . . . .	79
3.4	Percentage loss of P450 content in hepatic microsomes from untreated, $\beta$ NF-induced and PB-induced guinea pigs with 1 mM ABT, BBT or $\alpha$ MB . . . . .	81
3.5	Percentage loss of PRF, ERF, and ABP activities and P450 content in pulmonary microsomes from untreated or $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs with BBT . . . . .	88
3.6	Percentage loss of PRF, ERF, and ABP activities and P450 content in pulmonary microsomes from untreated or $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs with $\alpha$ MB . . . . .	90
3.7	Percentage loss of PRF, ERF, and ABP activities and P450 content in pulmonary microsomes from untreated or $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs with $\alpha$ EB . . . . .	93

Figure	Description	Page
4.1	Structures of [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT and [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT . . . . .	107
4.2	Radioactivity profile from SDS-PAGE of hepatic microsomes incubated with [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT . . . . .	121
4.3	Radioactivity profile from SDS-PAGE of hepatic microsomes incubated with [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT . . . . .	123
4.4	Radioactivity profile from SDS-PAGE of pulmonary microsomes incubated with [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT or [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT . . . . .	125
4.5	Radioactivity profile from SDS-PAGE of hepatic microsomes incubated with [ <sup>14</sup> C]ABT . . . . .	127
4.6	Western blot for P450 2B4 and corresponding radioactivity profile of hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs incubated with [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT . . . . .	129
4.7	Western blot for P450 2B4 and corresponding radioactivity profile of hepatic microsomes from βNF-induced guinea pigs incubated with [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT . . . . .	131
4.8	Representative HPLC chromatogram of [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by hepatic microsomes from βNF-induced guinea pigs . . . . .	134
4.9	Representative HPLC chromatogram of [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs . . . . .	136
4.10	Representative HPLC chromatogram of [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by hepatic microsomes from βNF-induced guinea pigs . . . . .	138
4.11	Representative HPLC chromatogram of [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs . . . . .	140

Figure	Description	Page
4.12	Representative HPLC chromatogram of [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs . . . . .	142
4.13	Representative HPLC chromatogram of [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs . . . . .	144
4.14	Possible pathways for <i>N</i> -debenzylation of BBT . . . . .	152
4.15	Possible routes of cytochrome P450-dependent bioactivation of BBT to a reactive intermediate . . . . .	154
5.1	Cumulative excretion of [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT- or [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity in urine and feces over 48 hr . . . . .	169
5.2	Representative HPLC chromatogram and corresponding elution profile of radioactivity of acidic urinary [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT metabolites . . . . .	174
5.3	Representative HPLC chromatogram and corresponding elution profile of radioactivity of neutral urinary [ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT metabolites . . . . .	176
5.4	Representative HPLC chromatogram and corresponding elution profile of radioactivity of acidic urinary [ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT metabolites . . . . .	178
5.5	Absorption spectrum of the modified heme pigment isolated from livers of PB-treated guinea pigs following intraperitoneal administration of ABT. . . . .	181

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

ABP	4-aminobiphenyl <i>N</i> -hydroxylation
ABT	1-aminobenzotriazole
[ <sup>14</sup> C]ABT	1-amino-[ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-benzotriazole
AIA	allylisopropylacetamide
BA	benzaldehyde
BT	benzotriazole
BBT	<i>N</i> -benzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole
[ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT	<i>N</i> -benzyl-1-amino-[ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-benzotriazole
[ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT	<i>N</i> -[ <sup>14</sup> C]7-benzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole
BCIP	5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl phosphate
BND	benzphetamine <i>N</i> -demethylation
$\beta$ NF	$\beta$ -naphthoflavone
BSA	bovine serum albumin
CCl <sub>4</sub>	carbon tetrachloride
CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	methylene dichloride
CHCl <sub>3</sub>	chloroform
CH <sub>3</sub> CN	acetonitrile
$\mu$ Ci	microcurie
CO	carbon monoxide
CO <sub>2</sub>	carbon dioxide



DDC	3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine
DDEP	3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-2,6-dimethyl-4-ethyl-1,4-dihydropyridine
DMSO	dimethyl sulfoxide
$\alpha$ EB	<i>N</i> - $\alpha$ -ethylbenzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole
2EN	2-ethynynaphthalene
ERF	7-ethoxyresorufin <i>O</i> -deethylation
EtAc	ethyl acetate
HA	hippuric acid
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	hydrogen peroxide
HPLC	high pressure liquid chromatography
i.v.	intravenous
KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	monobasic potassium phosphate
LSS	liquid scintillation spectroscopy
$\alpha$ MB	<i>N</i> - $\alpha$ -methylbenzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole
3MC	3-methylcholanthrene
MeOH	methanol
MI	metabolic intermediate
NaBH <sub>4</sub>	sodium borohydride
NADPH	$\beta$ -nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, reduced form
Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	sodium sulfate

<b>NBT</b>	<b><i>p</i>-nitroblue tetrazolium chloride</b>
<b>P450</b>	<b>cytochrome P450</b>
<b>P450 reductase</b>	<b>NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase</b>
<b>PAH</b>	<b>polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon</b>
<b>PB</b>	<b>phenobarbital</b>
<b>PCN</b>	<b>pregnenolone 16<math>\alpha</math>-carbonitrile</b>
<b>PMS</b>	<b>3-(2-phenylethyl)-4-methylsydnone</b>
<b>PRF</b>	<b>7-pentoxoresorufin <i>O</i>-dealkylation</b>
<b>SDS</b>	<b>sodium dodecyl sulfate</b>
<b>SDS-PAGE</b>	<b>SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis</b>
<b>SEM</b>	<b>standard error of the means</b>
<b>TCDD</b>	<b>tetrachlorodibenzo-<i>p</i>-dioxin</b>
<b>TEMED</b>	<b>tetramethylethylenediamine</b>
<b>TLC</b>	<b>thin layer chromatography</b>
<b>TS</b>	<b>Tris-saline</b>
<b>TTMS</b>	<b>3-[2-[(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)thio]ethyl]-4-methylsydnone</b>
<b>TTS</b>	<b>Tween-Tris-saline</b>

The author of this thesis has granted The University of Western Ontario a non-exclusive license to reproduce and distribute copies of this thesis to users of Western Libraries. Copyright remains with the author.

Electronic theses and dissertations available in The University of Western Ontario's institutional repository (Scholarship@Western) are solely for the purpose of private study and research. They may not be copied or reproduced, except as permitted by copyright laws, without written authority of the copyright owner. Any commercial use or publication is strictly prohibited.

The original copyright license attesting to these terms and signed by the author of this thesis may be found in the original print version of the thesis, held by Western Libraries.

The thesis approval page signed by the examining committee may also be found in the original print version of the thesis held in Western Libraries.

Please contact Western Libraries for further information:

E-mail: [libadmin@uwo.ca](mailto:libadmin@uwo.ca)

Telephone: (519) 661-2111 Ext. 84796

Web site: <http://www.lib.uwo.ca/>

## CHAPTER ONE

### INTRODUCTION

#### 1.1 Cytochrome P450

##### 1.1.1 Overview

The cytochrome P450 (P450)-dependent monooxygenase enzyme system catalyzes the metabolism of a wide variety of lipophilic molecules of both endogenous and exogenous origin, including bile acids, cholesterol, steroid hormones, fatty acids, vitamins, biogenic amines, drugs, pesticides, and chemical carcinogens (Porter and Coon, 1991). P450 is widely distributed in nature, being found in animals (from mammals to invertebrates), plants and prokaryotes (Nelson *et al.*, 1993). The effect of P450-catalyzed metabolism is generally to convert lipophilic compounds into more polar forms to enable their excretion, either directly or after conjugation with molecules such as glutathione and glucuronic acid. P450 catalyzes a variety of metabolic oxidative reactions, including hydroxylation, epoxidation, oxidative deamination, desulfuration, and dehalogenation, as well as reduction. Some of these reactions are essential for life, such as the metabolism of cholesterol to corticoid and sex hormones, and biosynthesis of vitamin D<sub>3</sub> (Porter and Coon, 1991; Guengerich, 1991). The metabolism of xenobiotics is usually a detoxication process, but in some cases, metabolic activation of substrates occurs resulting in the formation of reactive electrophiles which are cytotoxic,

mutagenic or carcinogenic (Guengerich and Shimada, 1991). The metabolic activation of some compounds results in the formation of an active "drug" from a prodrug, for example, cyclophosphamide is converted to 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide and several other metabolites, and diazepam is metabolized to desmethyldiazepam, which is further metabolized to oxazepam (Gilman *et al.*, 1990).

P450 is a term applied to a group of hemoproteins defined by the unique spectral property of a  $\lambda_{\text{max}}$  of 450 nm for the ferrous (heme) iron-carbon monoxide complex, which is due to axial ligation of the heme iron with a thiolate group of a cysteine residue of the protein (Guengerich, 1991). The heme-binding cysteinyl residue, located near the carboxy terminus, is conserved in all P450s that have been sequenced (Black, 1992). The P450s are a group of isozymes belonging to a gene superfamily consisting of at least 36 gene families; twelve of these gene families, comprising 22 subfamilies, exist in all mammals examined thus far, and 221 P450 genes have currently been described in 31 eukaryotes and 11 prokaryotes (Nelson *et al.*, 1993). P450 proteins from different gene families have, by definition, <40% amino acid sequence homology, while P450s within the same subfamily have >55% sequence homology, and are found within "gene clusters" on individual chromosomes. P450s are named by an Arabic numeral denoting the gene family, followed by a capital letter indicating the subfamily, and an Arabic numeral to indicate the individual gene (eg. P450 1A1; nomenclature of Nelson *et al.*, 1993 will be used throughout). With few exceptions, each gene

produces a single protein, or isozyme, of P450 (Nelson *et al.*, 1993), and it has been suggested that at least 25-30 different P450 genes are present in each animal species (Guengerich and Shimada, 1991). Many of these P450 isozymes are expressed constitutively, often in a development-, sex- or tissue-dependent manner, but their expression can often be increased, in an isozyme-selective manner, under the influence of an inducing chemical. There are numerous inducing agents known, including polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs), barbiturates, ethanol and other organic solvents, hypolipidemic drugs and steroid hormones (Gonzalez, 1989). Some P450s are only expressed constitutively [eg. hepatic P450s 2C7 (Ryan *et al.*, 1984; Gonzalez *et al.*, 1986a); and 2C11 (Ryan *et al.*, 1984)], while others are expressed only under the influence of an inducing agent [eg. hepatic P450s 2B1/2 (Omiecinski *et al.* 1985); and 3A1 (Gonzalez *et al.*, 1986b)].

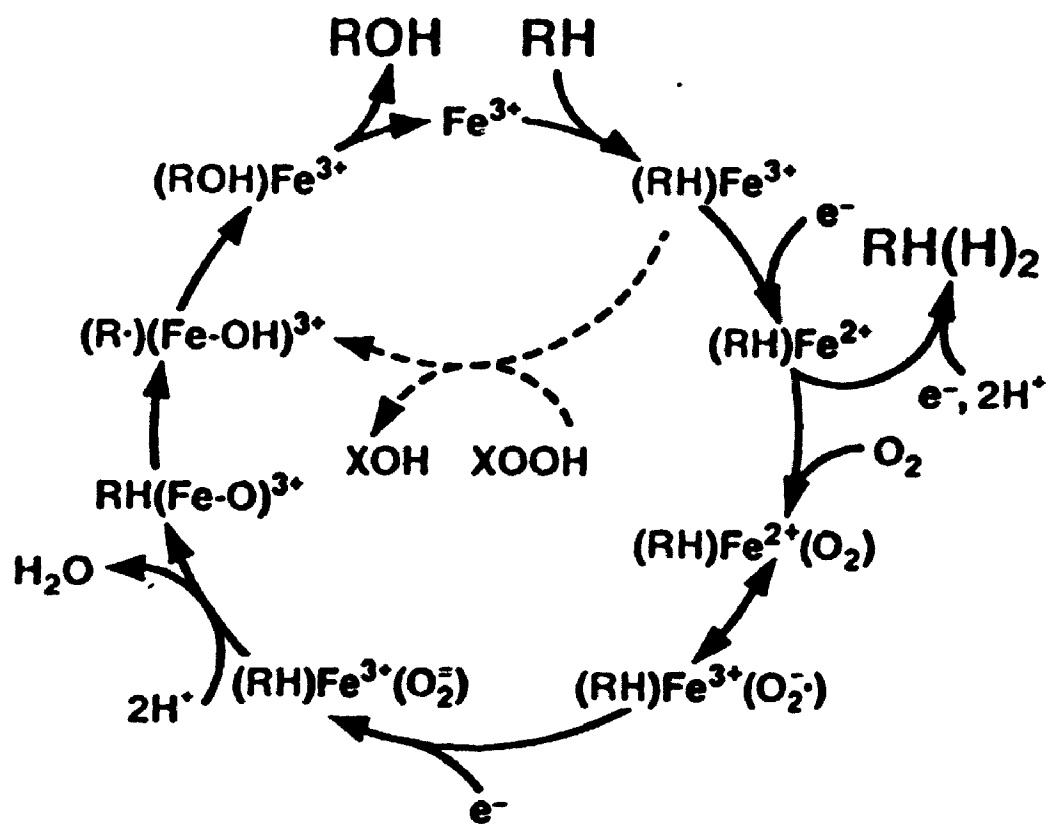
The P450-dependent monooxygenase system is membrane-bound, being found predominantly in the smooth endoplasmic reticulum (microsomal P450), but also in mitochondrial (Waterman *et al.*, 1986; Masumoto *et al.*, 1988) and nuclear (Fahl *et al.*, 1978; Rogan and Cavalieri, 1978) membranes, with the active site facing the cytosol (Peterson and Prough, 1986). The P450 system is comprised of an isozyme of cytochrome P450 which serves as the terminal oxidase, plus an intermediate electron acceptor which transfers electrons from the electron donor, NADPH. In the endoplasmic reticulum, the electron acceptor is the flavoprotein NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase (P450 reductase), containing the prosthetic groups FAD, which functions as the initial

electron acceptor from NADPH, and FMN, which reduces the P450 (Vermilion and Coon, 1978). The ratio of P450 reductase to cytochrome P450 in mammalian liver has been estimated to range between 1:10 and 1:100 (Nebert and Gonzalez, 1987). In the mitochondria the electrons are transferred to an FAD-containing ferredoxin-type reductase which subsequently transfers electrons to an iron-sulfur ferredoxin, which serves as an electron shuttle between the reductase and the P450 (Lambeth and Kamin, 1976).

P450s are termed monooxygenases because they generally catalyze the incorporation of one atom of oxygen into the substrate to form an oxidized product, while the other atom of oxygen is incorporated into water. Exceptions include catalysis of reduction reactions (Mico and Pohl, 1983), reductive cleavage of lipid hydroperoxides (Vaz and Coon, 1987; Vaz *et al.*, 1990), and the rearrangement of prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub> to thromboxane and prostacyclin by the P<sub>450</sub>s thromboxane synthase and prostacyclin synthase, respectively (Hecker and Ullrich, 1989). The first step of the P450 catalytic cycle (Figure 1.1) is the binding of substrate to the P450. This is followed by the reduction of the heme iron by one electron transferred via P450 reductase, and the rate of this reduction is often increased by binding of the substrate. Substrates that undergo reduction rather than oxidation, including epoxides, N-oxides, nitro and azo compounds, accept a second electron at this point along with two protons to give the reduced product. The third step in the oxidation cycle is the binding of molecular oxygen to the reduced P450 heme as the sixth ligand, *trans* to the cysteine thiolate, which results in the formation of an unstable [Fe<sup>+2</sup>O<sub>2</sub>]

**Figure 1.1 Schematic representation of the catalytic cycle of P450. Fe** represents the heme iron in the active site, **RH** the substrate, **RH(H)<sub>2</sub>** a reduction product, **ROH** a monooxygenation product, and **XOOH** a peroxy compound that can serve as an alternate oxygen donor. Adapted from Porter and Coon, 1991.





complex. This is followed by transfer of the second electron from NADPH via P450 reductase. In mammalian microsomal P450 systems, cytochrome  $b_5$  can participate as an alternative electron donor at this point, transferring an electron from NADH via NADH-cytochrome  $b_5$  reductase or from NADPH via P450 reductase to the oxycytochrome P450 (Peterson and Prough, 1986). The next step, which is not well understood, involves the splitting of the oxygen-oxygen bond of molecular oxygen, with the concomitant uptake of two protons, resulting in the formation of  $H_2O$  and an "activated oxygen" species, comprised of the retained oxygen associated with the heme iron. Oxygen insertion into the substrate is believed to involve abstraction of a hydrogen atom (or electron) from the substrate and recombination of the resulting transient hydroxyl and carbon radicals to give the product. The oxygenated product then dissociates from the P450, restoring it to its ferric state, ready to begin another cycle. The rate-limiting step of P450 catalysis depends on the reaction being catalyzed (ie. the substrate) and the P450 isozyme involved; in some cases the reduction of P450 is limiting, while in other cases it is abstraction of the hydrogen atom or nonbonded electron (Guengerich, 1990a; Porter and Coon, 1991; Hollenberg, 1992).

P450 can also catalyze the oxidation of some substrates by the use of peroxides such as  $H_2O_2$ , lipid hydroperoxides, and xenobiotics such as *t*-butyl and cumene hydroperoxides (Kadlubar *et al.*, 1973; Rahimtula and O'Brien, 1975) as a substitute for  $O_2$  and NADPH in a pathway known as the peroxide shunt. Lipid hydroperoxides and  $H_2O_2$  are formed in cells as a result of lipid

peroxidation (Vaz *et al.*, 1990), and P450-catalyzed reactions can result in the formation of  $H_2O_2$  when the oxidation of substrates is not tightly coupled to electron flow (Guengerich, 1991). However, the role of peroxide-mediated P450 catalysis *in vivo* is unknown (Guengerich, 1990a; Porter and Coon, 1991).

Many of the isozymes of P450, especially those found in the liver, have broad and overlapping substrate specificities, while others, particularly those involved in steroid metabolism, are fairly specific in their choice of substrate (Porter and Coon, 1991). Further, many P450s exhibit distinct regio- and stereo-specificity in the metabolism of various substrates (Jefcoate, 1986). Because the catalytic mechanisms by which the P450s carry out the different reactions are thought to be very similar, the substrate and catalytic specificity is thought to be due primarily to the three dimensional structure of the apoprotein. A single P450 is capable of catalyzing all types of P450-dependent reactions, and the reaction that occurs is a function of the substrate presented to the enzyme, and the fit of the substrate with the protein (Guengerich, 1991).

P450s are found in the greatest concentration in the liver, but have been detected at lower levels in all other tissues examined except erythrocytes and striated muscle (Guengerich and Shimada, 1991). Many of the P450s expressed in liver are also expressed extrahepatically [eg. P450s 1A1 (Kimura *et al.*, 1986), 2B4 (Parandoosh *et al.*, 1987), and 4B1 in some species (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987)], while some isozymes are found in certain extrahepatic tissues but not in liver [eg. P450s 2A3 (Kimura *et al.*, 1989), 4A4

(Muerhoff *et al.*, 1987); and 4A5 (Johnson *et al.*, 1990)). The liver is the major site of P450-dependent metabolism, due to the high concentration of total P450 and the number of isozymes present. However, extrahepatic P450-mediated metabolism can be important, both physiologically and pathobiologically.

### 1.1.2 Pulmonary Cytochrome P450

The lungs contain active enzyme systems, including P450, capable of metabolizing xenobiotics as well as endogenous chemicals. The lungs are a major target organ for several kinds of chemical-induced toxicity. The lungs are exposed to xenobiotics both externally by inspired air and internally by circulating blood. In the alveoli, the barrier between the epithelium and endothelium is very thin, facilitating gas exchange, but also facilitating the absorption of air-borne chemicals. The exposure of the lungs to blood-borne chemicals is significant due to the large volume of blood (venous drainage from almost the entire body) passing through the lungs (Bend *et al.*, 1985). The lungs also contain active accumulation systems for some endogenous as well as xenobiotic substances (Orton *et al.*, 1973; Smith *et al.*, 1982), and certain cell types are especially sensitive to chemical-induced toxicity due to the differential cellular distribution of bioactivating and detoxicating enzyme systems (Boyd, 1984).

Some chemicals that cause pulmonary damage are bioactivated by P450 primarily in the liver, with the toxic metabolite(s) being carried to the lungs via

the blood. An example of this type of pulmonary toxin is the pyrrolizidine alkaloid monocrotaline (Boyd, 1984; Yost *et al.*, 1989). More interesting from the viewpoint of pulmonary metabolism, however, are those compounds that are metabolized within the lung itself. These include chemicals such as 4-ipomeanol (Boyd, 1984) and 3-methylindole (Yost *et al.*, 1989), which are bioactivated by P450 in lung.

The lung contains more than forty cell types (Sorokin, 1970), but only some of these contain P450, which is found in highest concentrations in the nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial (Clara) cells and the alveolar type II cells, but has also been detected in alveolar macrophages, ciliated, goblet, and endothelial cells in a number of species (Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1988; Forkert *et al.*, 1989; Hall *et al.*, 1989; Strum *et al.*, 1990; Voigt *et al.*, 1990). A similar pattern of cellular distribution is seen with P450 reductase.

A number of isozymes of P450 have been identified in lung of various species, although the majority of the P450 content is comprised of three isozymes. P450s 2B4, 4B1 and 1A1 account for 85% (untreated) to 95% (2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin (TCDD)-treated) of the total P450 content in rabbit lung (Domin *et al.*, 1986). P450s 2B4 and 4B1 are present in the highest concentrations, 65-70% and 30-35% of total P450, respectively (Overby *et al.*, 1992).

The orthologue of rabbit P450 2B4 is expressed in lung of rabbit (Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1979; Domin *et al.*, 1986), rat (Keith *et al.*, 1987; Imaoka *et al.*, 1989), guinea pig (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987; Yamada *et al.*, 1992),

mouse (Forkert *et al.*, 1989; Chichester *et al.*, 1991), hamster (Strum *et al.*, 1990) and sheep (Williams *et al.*, 1991). The rat orthologue is P450 2B1, and because the orthologous proteins from the other species have not yet been fully sequenced and named, they will be referred to throughout as P450 2Bx. Gasser *et al.* (1988) have shown that two populations of mRNA encoding different microheterogenous forms of P450 2B4 are present in rabbit lung, but only one protein has been detected. P450 2Bx, which is inducible by treatment with phenobarbital (PB) in liver of all species examined, is not inducible in lung of these species (for example, Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1983; Forkert *et al.*, 1989; Imaoka *et al.*, 1989; Yamada *et al.*, 1992). The pulmonary content of 2Bx is unaffected by treatment with TCDD or other PAHs (Domin *et al.*, 1986; Forkert *et al.*, 1989). This isozyme is suspected of being one of the major isozymes involved in the pulmonary bioactivation of 4-ipomeanol (Wolf *et al.*, 1982; Slaughter *et al.*, 1983).

An orthologue of P450 4B1 has been found in lung of rabbit (Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1979; Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987; Gasser and Philpot, 1989), rat (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987; Gasser and Philpot, 1989), guinea pig, mouse, hamster, monkey (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987), and human (Nhamburo *et al.*, 1989). Because the orthologous proteins from other species have not yet been fully sequenced and named, they will be referred to throughout as P450 4Bx. Unlike P450 2Bx, which is expressed in liver as well as lung of all species examined, only rabbit and hamster have been found to express P450 4Bx in liver, and only rabbit hepatic 4B1 is inducible by phenobarbital. Similarly to

2Bx, however, pulmonary 4Bx is not induced by PB treatment in any species examined (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987), and is not affected by treatment with PAHs (Domin *et al.*, 1986). P450 4Bx is the other major isozyme involved in the bioactivation of 4-ipomeanol in rodents (Wolf *et al.*, 1982; Slaughter *et al.*, 1983), but human 4Bx is much less active in this regard (Czerwinski *et al.*, 1991). 4Bx is also involved in the pulmonary bioactivation of aromatic amines to carcinogens in rabbits (Robertson *et al.*, 1981), but not in humans (Nhamburo *et al.*, 1989).

Cytochrome P450 1A1, but not the closely related 1A2, is expressed constitutively at low levels in lung of rabbit (Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1983; Overby *et al.*, 1992), rat (Keith *et al.*, 1987), guinea pig (Domin *et al.*, 1984; Philpot *et al.*, 1985), hamster (Sagami *et al.*, 1986), baboon (Wheeler *et al.*, 1990) and human (Omiecinski *et al.*, 1990; Wheeler *et al.*, 1990; Shimada *et al.*, 1992), and its content is increased in all species examined upon administration of PAHs such as TCDD, 3-methylcholanthrene (3MC), or  $\beta$ -naphthoflavone ( $\beta$ NF) [eg. 1A1 constitutes only 2-3% of total P450 in lungs of untreated rabbit, but increases to approximately 25% in rabbits treated with TCDD (Overby *et al.*, 1992)]. In human lung, higher levels of 1A1 mRNA have been noted in lungs of smokers compared to non-smokers (McLemore *et al.*, 1990). 1A1 was not found to be constitutively expressed in mouse lung when probed with a monoclonal antibody for 1A1/1A2, but was detected following treatment with 3MC (Forkert *et al.*, 1989). 1A1 is the P450 isozyme responsible for the bioactivation of PAHs to potentially carcinogenic products (DePierre and

Ernster, 1978; Ionannides and Parke, 1987).

A number of other P450 isozymes have been identified in lung at low levels or in a limited number of species. P450 4A4 is constitutively expressed at trace or non-detectable levels in rabbit lung, and is greatly induced (approximately 100-fold) during pregnancy (Williams *et al.*, 1984; Muerhoff *et al.*, 1987) or by treatment with progesterone (Yamamoto *et al.*, 1984; Matsubara *et al.*, 1987). This isozyme catalyzes the  $\omega$ -hydroxylation of prostaglandins (Williams *et al.*, 1984). Orthologues of pulmonary P450 4A4 are yet to be described in other species.

P450 2F1 is constitutively expressed in human and rat lung, although its specific cellular localization is not known (Nhamburo, *et al.*, 1990). When human 2F1 was expressed in human hepatoma G2 cells using a vaccinia virus cDNA expression vector, it was very active in the bioactivation of the pulmonary toxin, 3-methylindole (Thornton-Manning *et al.*, 1991). P450 2F2 (Nelson *et al.*, 1993) is constitutively expressed in the Clara cells of mouse, but not rat, lung and is the mouse orthologue of human 2F1 (Ritter *et al.*, 1991; Chichester *et al.*, 1991). This isozyme, which bioactivates naphthalene via stereoselective oxidation to 1R,2S-naphthalene oxide, is thought to be responsible for the lung-specific (Clara cell-specific) necrosis seen in mice, but not rats or hamsters, following naphthalene exposure (Ritter *et al.*, 1991).

P450 2E mRNA is expressed in rabbit lung (Porter *et al.*, 1989), but no immunologically detectable protein has been found (Ding *et al.*, 1986; Porter *et al.*, 1989). P450 2E1 is constitutively expressed at a low level in rat (Song



*et al.*, 1987) and human (Wheeler *et al.*, 1992) lung, and its content is increased in diabetic and acetone-treated rat lung (Song *et al.*, 1987).

P450 2A3 mRNA is expressed constitutively in lung, but not liver, of rats and is inducible by 3-MC (Kimura *et al.*, 1989). Voigt *et al.* (1990) found immunohistochemically detectable amounts of P450 3A2 in lungs of untreated rats; however, Imaoka *et al.* (1989) did not find this isozyme in rat pulmonary microsomes from untreated, phenobarbital- or 3-MC-treated rats.

Although a number of different isozymes have been described in lung of various species, some expressed constitutively at very low levels, the three quantitatively important, and most thoroughly characterized, isozymes in mammalian lung are orthologues of P450 2B4, 4B1 and 1A1.

## 1.2 Mechanism-Based Inhibition of Cytochrome P450

### 1.2.1 Overview

Mechanism-based inhibitors, also known as suicide substrates or  $k_{cat}$  inhibitors, are substrates for an enzyme which, during the course of metabolism by that enzyme, are converted to reactive intermediates that inactivate the enzyme (Rando, 1984). The parent compound is unreactive, requiring catalysis by the enzyme to form one or more reactive species responsible for its inactivation (Testa and Jenner, 1981). There are a number of criteria that characterize a compound as a mechanism-based inhibitor: a) inactivation of the enzyme should be time-dependent; b) the rate of inactivation should be slowed by competitive inhibitors or other substrates; c) the rate of inactivation should

be pseudo-first order; and d) the kinetics of inactivation should be saturable (Rando, 1984). As well, mechanism-based inactivators of P450 are dependent upon the cofactor NADPH and molecular oxygen, as these factors are required for the catalytic activity of P450.

The efficiency of a mechanism-based inhibitor can be determined by measuring the number of catalytic cycles required per inactivation event, often referred to as the partition ratio (Loosemore *et al.*, 1981). Partition ratios can range from 2 (for 10-undecynoic acid; CaJacob *et al.*, 1988) to 520 (for cyclopropyl benzyl ether; Guengerich *et al.*, 1984), and as the number of catalytic cycles increases, the inhibitor efficiency decreases (Rando, 1984). Partition ratios are normally greater than one because the enzyme can metabolize the substrate by more than one pathway, generating non-suicidal as well as suicidal metabolites, and because the reactive metabolites may be capable of diffusing away from the enzyme to react with other cellular macromolecules (De Matteis, 1987).

Following *in vivo* administration of mechanism-based inhibitors, *de novo* synthesis of P450 is normally required to restore P450-dependent metabolic activity (Murray and Reidy, 1990).

While many mechanism-based inactivators are general inhibitors, that is, they inactivate many or all of the P450 isozymes [eg. SKF 525A (Murray, 1988); 1-aminobenzotriazole (ABT, Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981a)], those which are selective for the inactivation of one or a few isozymes [eg. acetylenic fatty acids (Muerhoff *et al.*, 1989); chlorofluoroacetamides (Halpert *et al.*,

1990)] are potentially the most useful, not only as investigative probes, but also for potential clinical use as their effectiveness would be greater while undesired biological effects should be minimized (Murray and Reidy, 1990).

There are a number of uses for mechanism-based inhibitors of P450, both investigative and clinical: a) investigation of the topology of the prosthetic heme group (De Matteis *et al.*, 1983; Kunze *et al.*, 1983; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1983a) and the active site of P450s (eg. the 4A isozymes involved in fatty acid hydroxylation; CaJacob *et al.*, 1988); b) identification of amino acid residues present at or near the active site of P450 (Halpert, 1981; Halpert *et al.*, 1983); c) investigation of some of the processes involved in hepatic heme biosynthesis and the effect of different types of mechanism-based inactivation of P450 on these processes (Marks *et al.*, 1981; McCluskey *et al.*, 1986; Lukton *et al.*, 1988; Marks *et al.*, 1988; Mackie *et al.*, 1990); d) investigation of the degradation of P450 isozymes, which can be accelerated following mechanism-based inactivation of some forms of the hemoprotein (Tephly *et al.*, 1986; Correia *et al.*, 1992a, 1992b; Tierney *et al.*, 1992); e) investigation of the involvement of the P450 system and/or specific isozymes of P450 (through the use of isozyme-selective mechanism-based inhibitors) in the metabolism/bioactivation of endogenous [eg. arachidonic acid (Knickle and Bend, unpublished observations)] or exogenous [eg. 3-methylindole (Huijzer *et al.*, 1989; Nichols *et al.*, 1990)] compounds; f) investigation of the mechanisms of oxidation by P450 by examining the metabolism of various functional groups and the metabolites and reactive intermediates formed by certain isozymes from

mechanism-based inhibitors (Halpert, 1981; Ortiz de Montellano and Komives, 1985; Grab *et al.*, 1988; Decker *et al.*, 1989); g) possible clinical use to prevent the P450-mediated metabolism of a drug to inactive forms, or to prevent formation of toxic metabolites of a drug (Fleming *et al.*, 1992); and h) co-administration of mechanism-based inhibitors such as piperonyl butoxide with insecticides to decrease their rate of detoxication (Hodgson *et al.*, 1973).

Several mechanism-based inhibitors are drugs used clinically, which can lead to significant interactions if administered in conjunction with other pharmaceuticals. Macrolide antibiotics such as troleandomycin (Pessayre *et al.*, 1982) and erythromycin (Danan *et al.*, 1981) induce, and then cause the inhibition of P450 3A4, an isozyme involved in the metabolism of a wide variety of pharmaceuticals (Guengerich *et al.*, 1991). This can result in severe drug interactions, including cardiac complications in a few individuals from the effect of erythromycin on the metabolism of terfenadine, a commonly used antihistamine which is primarily, if not exclusively, metabolized by P450 3A4 (Yun *et al.*, 1993). The antibiotic chloramphenicol is known to increase the plasma levels and half-lives of other drugs (eg. tolbutamide, dicoumarol) in humans (Christensen and Skovsted, 1969) and its mechanism-based inactivation of P450 was suggested as the possible cause (Adams *et al.*, 1977).

Depending on the nature of the metabolic intermediate formed, inhibition can be reversible (formation of metabolic intermediate complex) or irreversible (covalent attachment to the prosthetic heme or the apoenzyme; Testa and

Jenner, 1981). The majority of the known mechanism-based inactivators of P450 act through the covalent modification of the enzyme. Reactive intermediates can form covalent attachments with the prosthetic heme moiety or the P450 apoprotein (De Matteis, 1987). In some instances, covalently modified heme moieties degrade into reactive products that subsequently alkylate the apoprotein (Osawa and Pohl, 1989). Some mechanism-based inhibitors act through a combination of all three of these mechanisms (Osawa and Pohl, 1989).

Mechanism-based inhibition of P450 as described above is distinct from reversible competitive inhibition of P450 (involving competition by substrates for the P450 binding site), in that mechanism-based inhibition requires metabolic activation of a P450 substrate, while competitive inhibition does not (Ortiz de Montellano and Reich, 1986; Murray and Reidy, 1990).

### 1.2.2 Metabolic Intermediate Complexes

Metabolic intermediates that form reversible complexes with P450 have a strong affinity for the iron of the prosthetic heme group in its reduced (Fe(II)) form, and generate complexes characterized by an absorbance maximum between 430 and 455 nm. These complexes can be formed both *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Testa and Jenner, 1981). The formation of metabolic intermediate (MI) complexes sequesters the P450 in a catalytically nonfunctional state, due to the stability of the complex; however, no physical alteration of the P450 occurs, and the *in vitro* dissociation of the MI complex through the oxidation

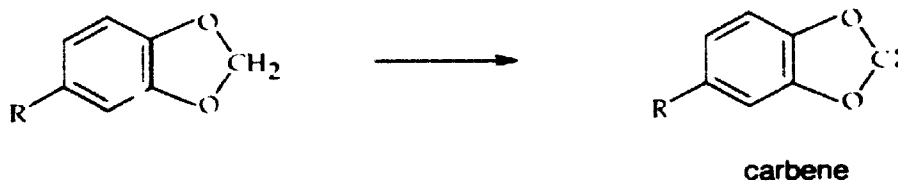
of P450 by the addition of the oxidant potassium ferricyanide (Schenkman *et al.*, 1972) results in reactivation of catalytic activity. Although activity can be recovered *in vitro*, this is unlikely to occur *in vivo*, making the formation of MI complexes with P450 a functionally irreversible inhibition (Murray and Reidy, 1990). Complexed P450 is unable to bind carbon monoxide (CO), making it undetectable by assay of the reduced, CO-bound spectrum (Testa and Jenner, 1981). MI complex formation is associated with certain chemical structures, including benzodioxoles (methylenedioxybenzene compounds), certain hydrazines, and a number of alkylamines (Murray and Reidy, 1990).

Methylenedioxybenzene derivatives (Hodgson *et al.*, 1973), including isosafrole and piperonyl butoxide, form MI complexes when the P450 heme is in the ferric, as well as the ferrous, state (Philpot and Hodgson, 1971). Consequently, the methylenedioxybenzene MI complexes cannot be dissociated by oxidation with potassium ferricyanide, reappearing immediately upon reduction of the P450 (Buening and Franklin, 1976). The ferrous P450 complexes can be dissociated by irradiation with light of a similar wavelength as the absorbance maximum (Ullrich and Schnabel, 1973). However, the complexes formed with ferric P450 are not stable, and can be dissociated by lipophilic compounds, including P450 substrates (Dickins *et al.*, 1979). Complex formation is thought to result from the formation of a reactive carbene (Figure 1.2a) through oxidation of the dioxymethylene bridge (Ortiz de Montellano and Reich, 1986).

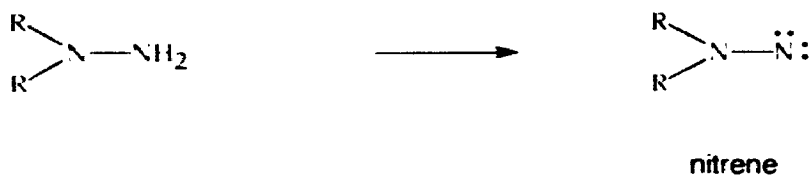
A number of hydrazine derivatives, including 1,1-disubstituted hydrazines

**Figure 1.2 Generalized structures of proposed reactive metabolites which cause mechanism-based inactivation of P450. Details are in text. Adapted from Ortiz de Montellano and Reich, 1986 (a,b,c); Halpert, 1982 (d); Yun *et al.*, 1992 (e); Augusto *et al.*, 1982 (f); Grab *et al.*, 1988 (g); Ortiz de Montellano and Watanabe, 1987 (h,i); Macdonald *et al.*, 1982 (j).**

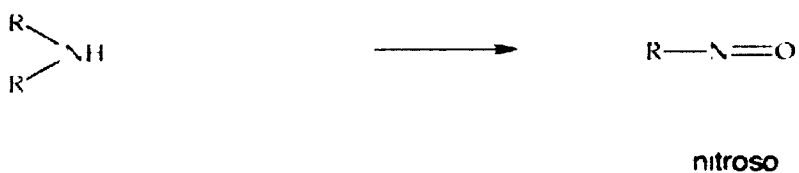
## a) Methylenedioxy Compounds



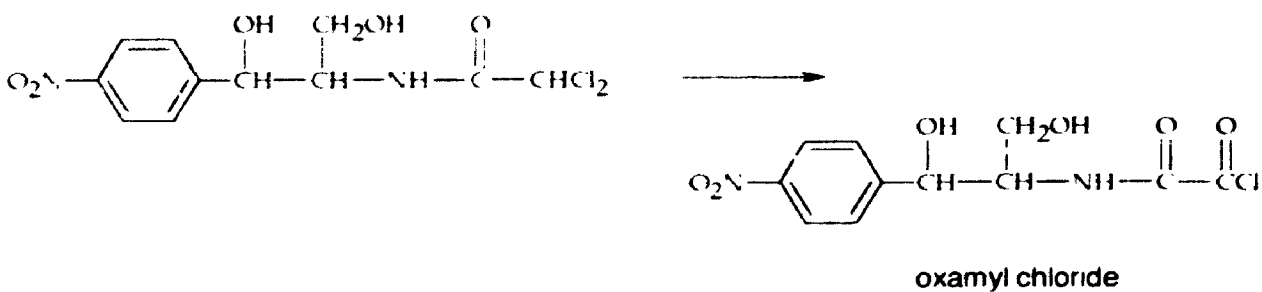
## b) 1,1-Disubstituted Hydrazines



## c) Alkyl and Aromatic Amines



## d) Chloramphenicol



## e) 2-Ethynynaphthalene

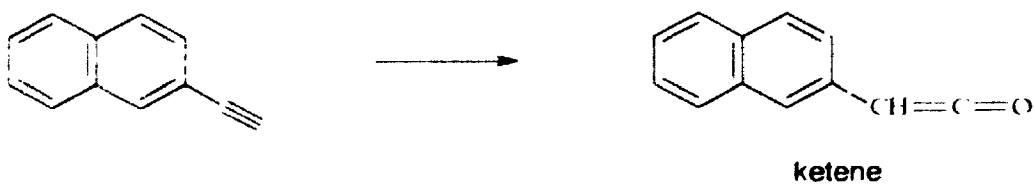
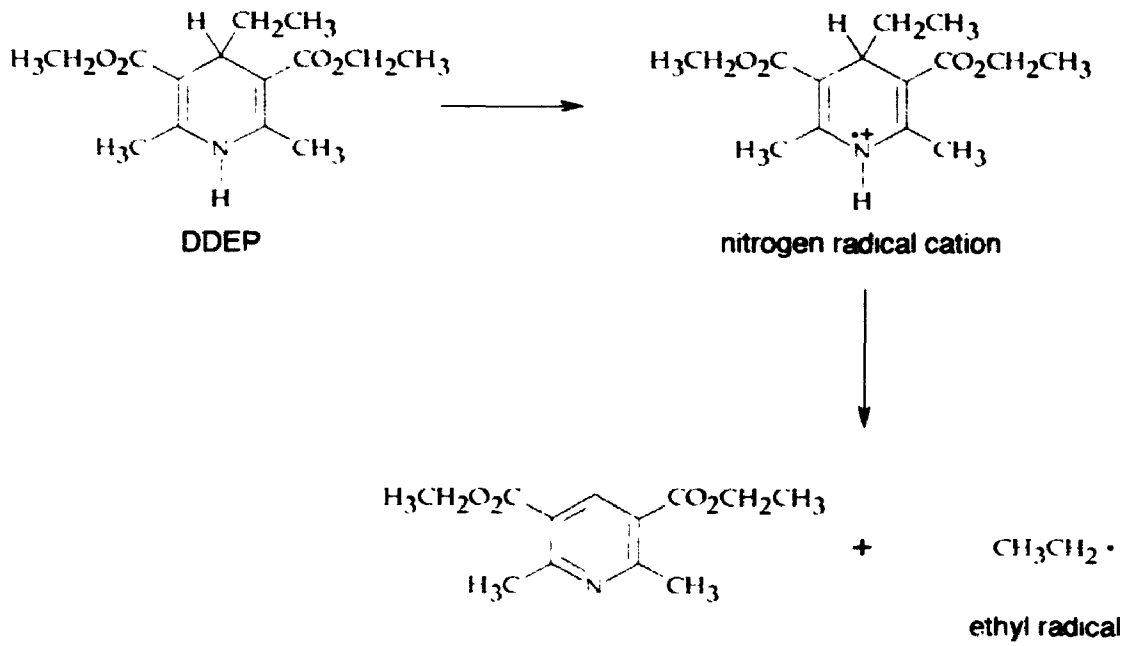


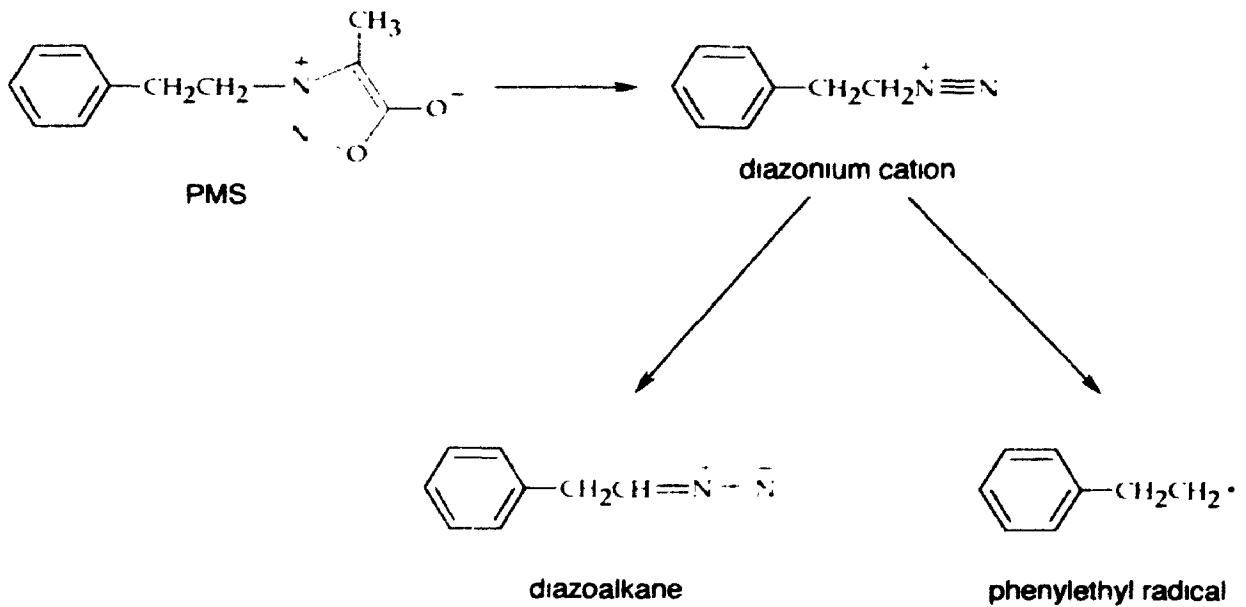


Figure 1.2, con't.

## f) Dihydropyridines

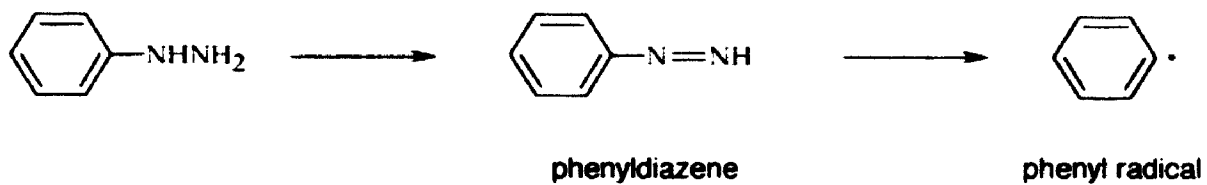


## g) Sydnones

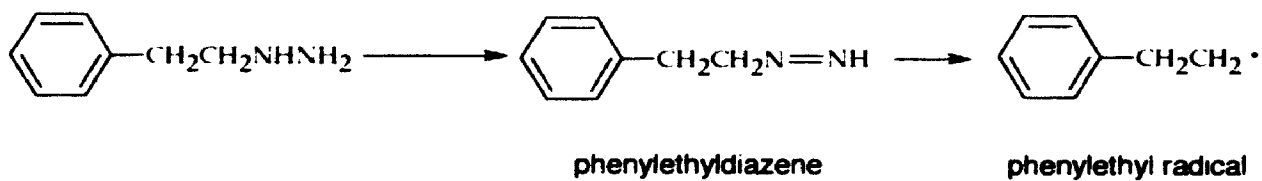


**Figure 1.2, con't.**

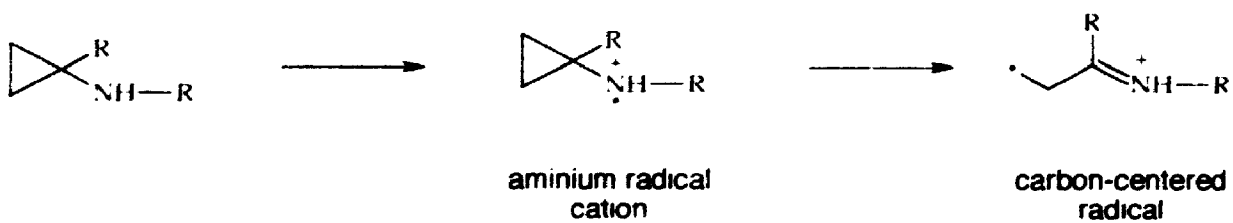
## h) Phenylhydrazine



## i) Phenelzine



## j) Cycloalkylamines



(Hines and Prough, 1980), and monosubstituted hydrazines and hydrazides (Moloney *et al.*, 1984) also form MI complexes with both ferric and ferrous P450. Analogous to the methylenedioxybenzene derivatives, the species forming the complex is thought to be a nitrene (Figure 1.2b; Ortiz de Montellano and Reich, 1986).

Alkylamine derivatives such as SKF 525-A (Schenkman *et al.*, 1972), the macrolide antibiotics troleandomycin (Pessayre *et al.*, 1981) and erythromycin (Danan *et al.*, 1981), the antiparkinsonian agent orphenadrine (Bast and Noordhoek, 1982), some amphetamines (Franklin, 1977), tricyclic antidepressants (Murray and Field, 1992), and aromatic amines including sulfanilamide and dapsone (Franklin, 1976) form MI complexes through P450-dependent oxidation of a secondary or tertiary amine to a nitroso species (Figure 1.2c) following *N*-dealkylation and *N*-hydroxylation (Ortiz de Montellano and Reich, 1986).

Administration *in vivo* of many of these complex-forming agents (eg. SKF 525-A, macrolide antibiotics and methylenedioxybenzenes) results in the induction of specific isozymes of P450, usually those involved in the metabolism of the agent to the complex-forming intermediate (Buening and Franklin, 1976; Danan *et al.*, 1981; Pessayre *et al.*, 1981; Murray *et al.*, 1983).

### 1.2.3 Covalent Modification of the P450 Apoprotein

There are a number of possible sites within the P450 apoprotein where

alkylation by reactive metabolites could lead to inactivation of the catalytic function of the enzyme. Covalent modification at that portion of the apoprotein where substrate binding occurs could alter the binding of substrates such that they are improperly oriented with respect to the heme, or prevent substrate binding entirely. Alternatively, irreversible binding may occur at a region of the active site that would result in a disruption of electron flow from the NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase, or a loss of affinity for the heme group (De Matteis, 1987).

#### 1.2.3.1 Chloramphenicol

Chloramphenicol is the best characterized mechanism-based inhibitor acting via protein modification. This antibiotic was first shown to inhibit drug metabolism *in vitro* and to be converted to reactive metabolites which covalently bind to microsomal protein by Pohl and Krishna (1978). It was subsequently demonstrated that the inactivation of P450-dependent enzyme activity in a reconstituted system purified from PB-treated rat liver was accompanied by the covalent binding of [1,2-<sup>14</sup>C]chloramphenicol-derived radioactivity to cytochrome P450, with no loss of spectrally detectable P450 or heme (Halpert and Neal, 1980).

The major covalently bound adduct (accounting for approximately 50% of the bound [<sup>14</sup>C]) both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, was identified as chloramphenicol oxamic acid bound to the  $\epsilon$ -amino group of one or more lysine residues in the apoprotein (Halpert, 1981; Halpert *et al.*, 1983), presumably derived from an

oxamyl chloride intermediate (Figure 1.2d) formed during the oxidative dechlorination of chloramphenicol (Pohl and Krishna, 1978; Pohl *et al.*, 1978; Halpert, 1981). The remainder of the bound material was removable by hydroxylamine treatment of the protein and was released as oxalic acid but has not been fully characterized. Interestingly, prolonged incubation of the inactivated P450 led to the spontaneous release of some of this oxalic acid with the concomitant partial reactivation of P450 activity, suggesting that this adduct may also participate in the inactivation of the P450 (Halpert, 1981; 1982).

Following chloramphenicol inactivation of P450, NADPH oxidase activity and the enzymatic reduction of P450 catalyzed by P450 reductase were inhibited, but substrate binding to the P450, and monooxygenase activity supported by hydroperoxides, were not inhibited. These results led to the conclusion that inhibition of monooxygenase activity was due to the binding of chloramphenicol metabolites to amino acid residues close to the heme moiety, thereby blocking electron transport from P450 reductase to the P450 (Halpert *et al.*, 1983; Halpert *et al.*, 1985b).

The covalent adduct formation of activated chloramphenicol was selective for those isozymes induced by PB (vs those induced by  $\beta$ NF, pregnenolone 16 $\alpha$ -carbonitrile (PCN) or clofibrate) in rat liver microsomes (Halpert *et al.*, 1983; Halpert *et al.*, 1985a), and for the major PB-inducible P450 in dog liver (Ciaccio *et al.*, 1987), but also caused inactivation of some constitutive rat liver isozymes (Halpert *et al.*, 1985a). By synthesizing

analogues of chloramphenicol with modifications to various portions of the molecule, Halpert and co-workers have generated compounds selective for the inactivation of rat P450s 1A1 [*N*-(2-*p*-nitrophenethyl)dichloroacetamide; Miller and Halpert, 1987] and 2B1 [*N*-(2-*p*-nitrophenethyl)chlorofluoroacetamide; Halpert *et al.*, 1990].

Unlike many mechanism-based inactivators of P450, multiple doses of chloramphenicol did not induce the level of cytochrome P450 in rat liver (Halpert *et al.*, 1988).

#### **1.2.3.2 Methoxsalen**

Methoxsalen (8-methoxypsoralen) and other psoralen derivatives (Letteron *et al.*, 1986; Tinel *et al.*, 1987) are known to be bioactivated by P450 to reactive metabolite(s) that covalently modify the P450 apoprotein both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, resulting in inhibition of monooxygenase activity (Labbe *et al.*, 1989; Mays *et al.*, 1990). There was neither loss of heme, nor formation of alkylated porphyrin products accompanying the P450 inhibition, suggesting that alkylation of the P450 heme moiety did not occur (Fouin-Fortunet *et al.*, 1986). There was also no formation of MI complexes with P450 and methoxsalen (Fouin-Fortunet *et al.*, 1986; Mays *et al.*, 1990). Immunoprecipitation experiments indicated that several P450s were alkylated (Labbe *et al.*, 1989), and the level of covalent binding was increased in microsomes obtained from animals pretreated with dexamethasone, PB, or  $\beta$ NF (Labbe *et al.*, 1989; Mays *et al.*, 1990). Microsomal proteins other than P450 were also covalently



bound, but most of this binding could be removed by the inclusion of cysteine (Mays *et al.*, 1990) or glutathione in incubation mixtures (Fouin-Fortunet *et al.*, 1986), with no corresponding decrease in the degree of inactivation of monooxygenase activity, leading to the conclusion that a large portion (as much as 75%) of the covalent binding to microsomal protein was not involved in the irreversible inactivation of P450 (Mays *et al.*, 1990).

From experiments with  $^{14}\text{C}$  and  $^3\text{H}$  labelled methoxsalen, Mays *et al.* (1990) concluded that at least two reactive metabolites were involved in the covalent binding to microsomal proteins, and it has been suggested (Fouin-Fortunet *et al.*, 1986; Tinel *et al.*, 1987) that methoxsalen may be activated on the outer double bond of its furan ring to form a reactive radical species. This hypothesis was supported by the finding that trimethylpsoralen, in which a methyl group is present on the double bond of the furan ring, was inactive as a mechanism-based inactivator of P450 (Letteron *et al.*, 1986; Tinel *et al.*, 1987).

The site of covalent modification of P450 apoproteins has not been determined, but it has been suggested that at least a portion of the binding is at or very near the active site, based on the observations of a reduced ability of P450 to bind CO (decrease in spectrally determined P450), and an increase in  $K_m$  values for a number of P450 substrates following methoxsalen treatment *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Fouin-Fortunet *et al.*, 1986; Labbe *et al.*, 1989; Mays *et al.*, 1990).

As is seen with many mechanism-based inhibitors of P450, repeated

administration of methoxsalen has been reported to cause P450 induction, in this case demonstrated by the increased turnover of caffeine and hexobarbital (Mays *et al.*, 1987a; Apseloff *et al.*, 1991), and methoxsalen itself (Mays *et al.*, 1987b).

### **1.2.3.3 2-Ethynylnaphthalene**

2-Ethynylnaphthalene (2EN) is a mechanism-based inhibitor, selective for the inactivation of rat P450 1A2 (Hammons *et al.*, 1989). This compound also caused inactivation of rabbit, but not human 1A2 (Yun *et al.*, 1992). The loss of >95% of 1A2-catalyzed 2-naphthylamine *N*-oxidation in isosafrole-treated rat liver microsomes (where 1A2 constitutes approximately 40% of the P450 content; Thomas *et al.*, 1983) with a loss of only 15% of spectral P450 content indicated that alkylation of the heme could only be partially responsible for the inactivation observed, and that alkylation of the apoprotein at the active site might also contribute to the inactivation (Hammons *et al.*, 1989). Covalent binding of [<sup>3</sup>H]2EN-derived radioactivity to purified rat and rabbit 1A2 led to the recovery of a single labelled tryptic peptide in each case (Yun *et al.*, 1992). The inactivation by 2EN is postulated (Hammons *et al.*, 1989; Yun *et al.*, 1992) to proceed via the formation of a reactive ketene (Figure 1.2e) or oxirene-related species as proposed for other acetylenic compounds (Ortiz de Montellano and Kimoves, 1985; CaJacob *et al.*, 1988).

The NADPH-dependent inactivation of P450 by 2EN via protein alkylation as opposed to prosthetic heme alkylation is similar to that exhibited by the

acetylenic fatty acids 10-undecynoic acid (CaJacob *et al.*, 1988) and 11-dodecynoic acid (Ortiz de Montellano and Reich, 1984), specific inhibitors of fatty acid hydroxylases, and is in contrast to a number of other compounds containing the acetylenic functional group, which inactivate P450 via alkylation of the heme moiety (Ortiz de Montellano and Kunze, 1980; Kunze *et al.*, 1983; Ortiz de Montellano and Komives, 1985).

#### **1.2.4 Covalent Modification of the Prosthetic Heme**

Mechanism-based inactivation of P450 by *N*-alkylation of the prosthetic heme group is the most common and well-characterized pathway. Chemicals known to cause inactivation of P450 by this mechanism can be grouped into two general categories: 1) unsaturated carbon compounds (olefins and acetylenes), and 2) nitrogen-containing heteroatomic substrates including dihydropyridine derivatives, sydnone, arylhydrazines, and ABT (Ortiz de Montellano and Correia, 1983).

##### **1.2.4.1 Olefins and Acetylenes**

The most intensively investigated olefin, or alkene, is allylisopropylacetamide (AIA), or 2-isopropyl-4-pentenamide (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1978; Ortiz de Montellano and Mico, 1981). Mechanism-based inhibitors in this group include ethylene (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1980; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981b), octene (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1983b), propene (Kunze *et al.*, 1983), heptene, 3-methyl-1-octene, 4-ethyl-1-hexene,

methyl 2-isopropyl-4-pentenyl ether, methyl 2-isopropyl-4-pentenoate, 3-isopropyl-5-hexene-2-one (Ortiz de Montellano and Mico, 1980), secobarbital and other allyl-containing barbiturates (Levin *et al.*, 1972), fluroxene, vinyl fluoride, vinyl bromide (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1982), and vinyl chloride (Guengerich and Strickland, 1977).

Compounds known to inactivate P450 which contain an acetylenic functional group include acetylene, propyne, octyne (Kunze *et al.*, 1983), heptyne, decyne, tridecyne (White, 1980), phenylacetylene (Ortiz de Montellano and Kunze, 1980; Ortiz de Montellano and Komives, 1985), *p*-methylphenylacetylene, *p*-chlorophenylacetylene, *p*-nitrophenylacetylene, *o*-methylphenylacetylene (Komives and Ortiz de Montellano, 1987), 1-ethinylcyclohexanol, 1-ethinylcyclopentanol, 3-phenoxy-1-propyne, 3-(4-nitrophenoxy)-1-propyne, 3-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-1-propyne, 4-phenyl-1-butyne, 3-phenyl-1-propyne (Ortiz de Montellano and Kunze, 1980), and the 17-ethynyl-substituted contraceptive steroids ethinyl estradiol, norethisterone (norethindrone), norgestrel (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1979a; Blakey and White, 1986), and gestodene (Guengerich, 1990b).

Investigation of a number of compounds containing olefinic (Ortiz de Montellano and Mico, 1980), or acetylenic (Ortiz de Montellano and Kunze, 1980) groups, including the simplest alkene and alkyne, ethylene (Ortiz de Montellano and Mico, 1980; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1980) and acetylene (Ortiz de Montellano and Kunze, 1980), respectively, demonstrated that the unsaturated carbon-carbon bond is the only structural requirement for suicidal

destruction of P450 through heme *N*-alkylation. However, the presence of an unsaturated carbon-carbon bond in a substrate does not necessarily convey destructive activity (Ortiz de Montellano and Mico, 1980; White, 1980). Moreover, the unsaturated bond must be a terminal functional group (ie. monosubstituted) to give rise to *N*-alkylated porphyrin adducts (Ortiz de Montellano and Kunze, 1980; Ortiz de Montellano and Mico, 1980; White, 1980). In addition, olefins must be sterically unhindered at the allylic position for bioactivation to occur (Ortiz de Montellano and Mico, 1980). Acetylenes, on the other hand, retain P450 destructive capability even when the monosubstituted carbon is mono-, di-, or trisubstituted, although such compounds may have decreased effectiveness (Ortiz de Montellano and Kunze, 1980).

The protoporphyrin IX adducts formed from olefins and acetylenes are obtained by addition of a porphyrin nitrogen to the terminal carbon of the unsaturated bond and of an oxygen atom (as a hydroxyl group) to the internal carbon (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981b; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1982; Kunze *et al.*, 1983), with the remainder of the substrate molecule remaining intact, unless there is a good leaving group (eg. halogen) present on the hydroxylated carbon (as in fluorene and vinyl fluoride), in which case the leaving group is eliminated and a carbonyl derivative is obtained (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1982). The adducts formed with acetylenes are in the form of ketone or aldehyde products due to rearrangement of the second  $\pi$ -bond of the acetylenic group (Ortiz de Montellano and Kunze, 1981; Kunze *et al.*, 1983;

Ortiz de Montellano and Komives, 1985). *N*-Alkyl adduct formation occurs in a regiospecific manner with some, but not all, terminal olefins and acetylenes: ethylene, propene, and octene exclusively alkylate pyrrole ring D, whereas propyne and octyne alkylate pyrrole ring A (Kunze *et al.*, 1983). On the other hand, acetylene alkylates several of the pyrrole rings (Kunze *et al.*, 1983).

The catalytic mechanism that gives rise to these adducts, and the reactive intermediate(s) involved, are as yet unknown (Ortiz de Montellano and Komives, 1985; Komives and Ortiz de Montellano, 1987), but it has been demonstrated that epoxide metabolites are not involved (Guengerich and Strickland, 1977; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1979b; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1983b; Ortiz de Montellano and Komives, 1985). The involvement of a cation radical has also been ruled out because it is not possible to formulate a mechanism which rationalizes simultaneous cation radical formation (through abstraction of an electron from the triple bond) and acetylenic hydrogen migration from the terminal to the internal carbon (Komives and Ortiz de Montellano, 1987). One mechanism that has been proposed is initial oxygen transfer to the unsaturated bond by the iron-oxo complex of P450 to form either of two isomeric metallooxocyclobutene intermediates which can subsequently decompose to either *N*-alkylated porphyrin products or ketene metabolites that form ketone or aldehyde products (Ortiz de Montellano and Komives, 1985; Komives and Ortiz de Montellano, 1987).

Inactivation of P450 by some olefinic and acetylenic compounds occurs in an isozyme-selective manner. The 17 $\alpha$ -acetylenic steroid, gestodene,

efficiently inactivates human liver microsomal P450 3A4 while causing little or no inactivation of P450s 2D6, 1A2, or 2E1 (Guengerich, 1990b). AIA, 1-ethinylcyclopentanol, and 17 $\alpha$ -propadienyl-19-nortestosterone inactivated purified rat liver P450 2B1 but not 1A1 (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981a). *In vivo* administration of AIA to PB-pretreated rats caused greater losses of hepatic P450 2B1, 2C11, and 3A1 compared to 2A1 or 2A4 activities (Bornheim *et al.*, 1987).

As with a number of mechanism-based inhibitors of P450 (macrolide antibiotics, methylenedioxybenzene compounds), AIA administration causes a rebound induction of P450 in liver to levels substantially above control values after causing the initial decrease (De Matteis, 1970; Ortiz de Montellano and Costa, 1986).

#### 1.2.4.2 Dihydropyridines

3,5-Diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine (DDC) and its analogues with a substitution at the 4-methyl position suicidally inactivate P450 through reactive species derived from the 4-alkyl group (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981c; Augusto *et al.*, 1982a). The 4-ethyl (DDEP), 4-propyl, and 4-isobutyl analogues cause even greater inactivation of hepatic P450 and accumulation of green pigments (alkylated porphyrin adducts) than DDC itself (Augusto *et al.*, 1982a). Interestingly, the 4-isopropyl and 4-benzyl analogues inactivate P450 but do not result in green pigment formation, and it has been suggested that the higher stability of the 4-isopropyl and 4-benzyl radicals

could result in protein rather than heme alkylation (Augusto *et al.*, 1982a). Dihydropyridines with a 4-aryl substituent, such as nifedipine and nitrendipine, are P450 substrates but do not cause P450 inactivation or heme alkylation (Correia *et al.*, 1987; Correia *et al.*, 1989).

The 4-alkyl radical intermediates are generated by the one-electron oxidation of the dihydropyridine ring nitrogen resulting in formation of a nitrogen radical cation (Figure 1.2f), followed by aromatization of the dihydropyridine ring with the concomitant ejection of the 4-alkyl radical (Augusto *et al.*, 1982a; Lee *et al.*, 1988). It is the 4-alkyl radical that reacts with the heme of P450.

The heme adducts formed are *N*-alkylprotoporphyrins, for example *N*-ethylprotoporphyrin IX is formed from DDEP (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981c). Although heme adduct formation with DDC analogues occurs on all four pyrrole rings, there is some degree of regioselectivity, with DDEP generating primarily the  $N_A$  and  $N_B$  regioisomers (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981c; McCluskey *et al.*, 1989), and with the proportion of  $N_{B/A}$  to  $N_{C/D}$  regioisomers decreasing as the length or bulk of the *N*-alkyl group increases (McCluskey *et al.*, 1988; McCluskey *et al.*, 1989). This has important implications for the porphyrinogenicity of these compounds (Marks *et al.*, 1988) due to the activity of these heme adducts as inhibitors of ferrochelatase [the enzyme that catalyzes the insertion of iron into protoporphyrin IX to make heme (Tait, 1978)], as it has been shown that  $N_{B/A}$  regioisomers are much more potent inhibitors of ferrochelatase than the  $N_{C/D}$  regioisomers (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981d; McCluskey *et al.*, 1988). Heme adduct formation



from dihydropyridines also occurs in an isozyme selective manner, with DDEP generating greater quantities of the N<sub>C</sub> regioisomer in liver of untreated rats, the N<sub>A</sub> isomer in PB-treated rats (primarily P450 2B1), and the N<sub>D</sub> isomer in  $\beta$ NF-treated (primarily P450 1A1) rats compared to the other regioisomers (De Matteis *et al.*, 1983).

Inhibition of P450-dependent catalytic activities also occurs in an isozyme-selective manner both *in vitro* (Riddick *et al.*, 1989) and *in vivo* (Tephly *et al.*, 1986; Correia *et al.*, 1987) with a number of DDC analogues. Rat hepatic P450 3A isoforms (Correia *et al.*, 1987; Riddick *et al.*, 1989; Riddick *et al.*, 1990), 2C6 (Tephly *et al.*, 1986; Correia *et al.*, 1987), 2C11 (Correia *et al.*, 1987; Riddick *et al.*, 1990), and 1A1 (Tephly *et al.*, 1986; Riddick *et al.*, 1989) are highly susceptible to inactivation, while 2A1 (Tephly *et al.*, 1986; Riddick *et al.*, 1990), and 2B1 (Tephly *et al.*, 1986; Correia *et al.*, 1987; Riddick *et al.*, 1989; Riddick *et al.*, 1990) are relatively resistant to inactivation.

#### 1.2.4.3 Sydnonones

Sydnonones are another class of nitrogen heterocycles which cause suicidal inactivation of P450 via heme *N*-alkylation (Ortiz de Montellano and Grab, 1986) and result in porphyrin accumulation due to the inhibition of ferrochelatase (Sutherland *et al.*, 1986). The heme adducts have been identified as *N*-vinylprotoporphyrin IX from 3-[2-[(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)thio]ethyl]-4-methylsydnone (TTMS; Ortiz de Montellano and Grab, 1986), and *N*-(2-phenylethyl)- and *N*-(2-phenylethenyl)protoporphyrin IX

from 3-(2-phenylethyl)-4-methylsydnone (PMS, Grab *et al.*, 1988). Interestingly, PMS, in contrast to TTMS, does not cause ferrochelatase inhibition or porphyrin accumulation, possibly due to the bulkiness of the phenylethyl and phenylethenyl groups in the *N*-alkylprotoporphyrins (Mackie *et al.*, 1990). Another possibility is a predominance of the porphyrin ring C and D regioisomers (Mackie *et al.*, 1990), which has been suggested for PMS (Grab *et al.*, 1988). The ring C and D isomers are much less effective than the ring A and B isomers in the inhibition of ferrochelatase (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981d).

Sydnones, unlike DDC analogues, arylhydrazines (section 1.2.4.4), cycloalkylamines (section 1.2.6.3) and ABT (section 1.2.7), which are activated by oxidation of a nitrogen atom, undergo hydroxylation of the anionic ring carbon which results in fragmentation of the ring into pyruvic acid and the corresponding alkyldiazonium cation (Figure 1.2g; Ortiz de Montellano and Grab, 1986; Grab *et al.*, 1988). In the case of TTMS (Ortiz de Montellano and Grab, 1986) and the formation of *N*-(2-phenylethenyl)protoporphyrin IX from PMS (Grab *et al.*, 1988), the diazonium cation isomerizes to the corresponding diazoalkane (Figure 1.2g), and reaction of the diazoalkane with the heme results in the loss of N<sub>2</sub>, and the insertion of the diazoalkane carbon, possibly as a carbene intermediate, into one of the iron-nitrogen bonds of the heme group to give a transient bridged Fe-CHR-N intermediate (Ortiz de Montellano and Grab, 1986). In the case of TTMS, in which a good leaving group (the arylthio moiety) is present, elimination of this leaving group produces the *N*-vinyl heme

adduct (Ortiz de Montellano and Grab, 1986). In the absence of a leaving group, as in PMS, two one-electron oxidation steps and the elimination of a proton produce the *N*-(2-phenylethenyl) adduct (Grab *et al.*, 1988). The generation of the *N*-(2-phenylethyl) heme adduct from PMS occurs through a different pathway: the diazonium cation, without the involvement of the diazoalkane intermediate, is apparently converted to the 2-phenylethyl radical (Figure 1.2g), with concomitant loss of N<sub>2</sub>, and this carbon radical is probably responsible for the formation of the *N*-(2-phenylethyl) adduct (Grab *et al.*, 1988).

No reports of isozyme-selective P450 inactivation, or regioselective *N*-alkylprotoporphyrin IX formation have yet been made with sydnone.

#### 1.2.4.4 Hydrazines

A number of hydrazines are mechanism-based inhibitors of P450, such as phenelzine [phenylethylhydrazine, (Muakkassah and Yang, 1981; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1983c)], 1-acetyl-2-phenylhydrazine and phenylhydrazine (Jonen *et al.*, 1982). These hydrazines undergo two-electron oxidation by P450 to unstable diazenes [Figure 1.2h and 1.2i, (Jonen *et al.*, 1982; Ortiz de Montellano and Watanabe, 1987)]. Phenylhydrazine (Itano, 1970; Tuck and Ortiz de Montellano, 1992) can also be chemically oxidized, by agents such as potassium ferricyanide, to the unstable phenyldiazene intermediate which can subsequently decompose to benzene and nitrogen (Chattaway, 1907). Phenelzine can also be chemically oxidized to the diazene intermediate

(Muakkassah and Yang, 1981).

2-Phenylethyldiazene is subsequently converted to the phenylethyl radical [Figure 1.2i, (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1983c; Ortiz de Montellano and Watanabe, 1987)], the alkylating species, resulting in the formation of *N*-(2-phenylethyl)protoporphyrin IX (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1983c). The phenyldiazene intermediate is likely converted to a phenyl radical (Figure 1.2h) as the heme alkylating species (Jonen *et al.*, 1982), analogous to the reaction of hemoglobin with phenylhydrazine (Augusto *et al.*, 1982b), and the known decomposition of phenyldiazene to benzene (Chattaway, 1907). Although an *N*-alkylated porphyrin adduct(s) formed by the P450-catalyzed oxidation of phenylhydrazine has not been unambiguously identified, the adduct formed with P450 heme from potassium ferricyanide oxidized phenylhydrazine is *N*-phenylprotoporphyrin IX (Raag *et al.*, 1990; Swanson *et al.*, 1991), and this is also the porphyrin adduct generated by the reaction of hemoglobin with phenylhydrazine (Augusto *et al.*, 1982b).

The *N*-alkyl porphyrin adduct is likely formed by initial reaction of the carbon-centered radical with the heme iron to give an alkyl-iron complex (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1983c) which is then oxidized to the *N*-alkyl porphyrin adduct. A stable phenyl-iron intermediate precedes heme *N*-alkylation in the reaction of hemoglobin with phenylhydrazine (Augusto *et al.*, 1982b), and is also formed in the potassium ferricyanide-mediated reaction of phenylhydrazine with purified P450 101 (Raag *et al.*, 1990), 2B1, 2B2 (Swanson *et al.*, 1991; Tuck and Ortiz de Montellano, 1992), 1A1 and 2E1 (Swanson *et al.*, 1991).

P450 heme pyrrole rings A and D are exclusively alkylated by intermediates formed from the potassium ferricyanide-mediated reaction of phenylhydrazine with P450 1A1, 2B1, 2B2 and 2E1 (Swanson *et al.*, 1991).

### 1.2.5 Covalent Binding of Heme to Protein

Covalent attachment of heme to P450 apoproteins occurs with a variety of structurally diverse compounds, many of which also cause alkylation of the heme group (Osawa and Pohl, 1989). With all compounds examined thus far, only a portion of the alkylated porphyrin becomes bound to apoprotein, ranging from 30-70% (Davies *et al.*, 1986a; Davies *et al.*, 1986b; Decker *et al.*, 1986; Correia *et al.*, 1987), with the remainder being present as intact modified porphyrin ("green pigments") and/or as other stable metabolites of heme, or as yet unidentified species (Davies *et al.*, 1986b; Decker *et al.*, 1986; Guengörich, 1986; Correia *et al.*, 1987). The precise chemical nature of the heme-derived protein adducts are unknown, but two possible pathways of adduct formation have been suggested (Osawa and Pohl, 1989). The radical intermediate could react with the heme group, resulting in an activated cation heme derivative which covalently binds to amino acid residues in the active site, or, alternatively, the radical intermediate could react initially with an amino acid residue(s) to produce an amino acid radical which then reacts irreversibly with the heme group (Osawa and Pohl, 1989).

### 1.2.5.1 Carbon Tetrachloride

Carbon tetrachloride (CCl<sub>4</sub>) is metabolized by P450 via a reductive process (Manno *et al.*, 1988) to, among other products, the reactive trichloromethyl radical (Noguchi *et al.*, 1982b). This radical species is thought to be responsible for the suicidal inactivation of P450 via the alkylation of the heme group (Davies *et al.*, 1985; Davies *et al.*, 1986a; Manno *et al.*, 1988) and the attachment of a portion of the modified heme to the apoprotein both *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Davies *et al.*, 1985; Davies *et al.*, 1986a). CCl<sub>4</sub>-mediated P450 inactivation is likely not mediated via lipid peroxidation, as was previously suggested (Slater, 1982), as it occurs in the absence of molecular oxygen, with no evidence of malondialdehyde production (Davies *et al.*, 1986a; Manno *et al.*, 1988). Studies employing immunoprecipitation demonstrated that the covalent binding of heme products to P450 protein primarily involved P450 2B1/2 (Davies *et al.*, 1985; Davies *et al.*, 1986a), which was consistent with the observation that a PB-inducible isozyme(s) selectively catalyzed the formation of the trichloromethyl radical from CCl<sub>4</sub> *in vivo* (Noguchi *et al.*, 1982b), although other isozymes of P450 and other microsomal proteins cannot be excluded.

### 1.2.5.2 DDEP

Oxidation of the heterocyclic substrate DDEP (section 1.2.4.2) results in the preferential inactivation of P450s 3A, 2C6 and 2C11 in rat (Correia *et al.*, 1987). The inactivation of 2C6 and 2C11 is thought to occur largely

through *N*-alkylation of the heme moiety (Correia *et al.*, 1987). However, the inactivation of P450 3A is accompanied by heme alkylation of P450 apoprotein both *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Correia *et al.*, 1987; Sugiyama *et al.*, 1989). The alkylation of P450 3A1/2 apoproteins by heme promotes the *in vivo* proteolytic loss of these isozymes (Correia *et al.*, 1989; Correia *et al.*, 1992b), whereas heme *N*-alkylation of P450 2C6 does not (Correia *et al.*, 1992b). The difference in the mechanisms of inactivation of these different P450 isozymes has been attributed to differences in the three-dimensional structure of the active site environment of the isozymes as it relates to the orientation of the substrate, and hence the reactive intermediate(s) formed, with the prosthetic heme vs amino acid residues of the apoprotein (Sugiyama *et al.*, 1989), similar to the manner in which different P450 isozymes direct heme *N*-alkylation onto different pyrrole nitrogens (section 1.2.4.2; De Matteis *et al.*, 1983).

A number of other mechanism-based inhibitors of P450 have been shown to cause covalent attachment of heme to microsomal proteins, although they have not yet been unequivocally identified as P450 proteins. These include spironolactone (Decker *et al.*, 1986), secobarbital (Lunetta *et al.*, 1989), norethindrone, phenylhydrazine, hydralazine (Davies *et al.*, 1986b), fluroxene, 1-octene, vinyl bromide, vinyl chloride, trichloroethylene, parathion (Guengerich, 1986), and hydroperoxides such as H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, cumene hydroperoxide (Decker *et al.*, 1986; Guengerich, 1986) and linoleic hydroperoxide (Osawa and Pohl, 1989).

### **1.2.6 Inactivation of P450 by a Combination of Mechanisms**

Many mechanism-based inhibitors act through a combination of apoprotein alkylation, heme alkylation, and covalent binding of heme to P450 apoprotein, often in an isozyme-selective manner. However, the relative role played by each mechanism in the overall inactivation of P450 in these instances is not known.

#### **1.2.6.1 AIA**

Oxidation of the allylic substrate AIA causes inactivation of P450 not only by *N*-alkylation of the prosthetic heme (section 1.2.4.1) but also by covalent binding of heme to protein (Davies *et al.*, 1986a; 1986b; Bornheim *et al.*, 1987) and alkylation of the P450 apocytochrome (Bornheim *et al.*, 1985; Bornheim *et al.*, 1987). Immunoprecipitation experiments in microsomes from PB-treated rats demonstrated that 64% of the heme bound to microsomal protein was associated with P450 2B1/2 (Davies *et al.*, 1986b). Alkylation of P450 apoproteins likewise occurred with some rat hepatic isozymes (eg. P450 2B1/2) but not others (eg. P450 3A1; Bornheim *et al.*, 1987). Three possible reactive metabolites have been postulated to be responsible for the covalent modification of apoprotein: the AIA epoxide, its precursor, the cation radical species, and a protonated iminolactone (Bornheim *et al.*, 1987). AIA therefore inactivates P450 by potentially three mechanisms, although *N*-alkylation of the heme appears to be most prominent (Bornheim *et al.*, 1985; Bornheim *et al.*, 1987).



### **1.2.6.2 Secobarbital**

Secobarbital, another allyl-containing substrate, also inactivates P450 by these three pathways, and it does so in an isozyme-selective manner (Lunetta *et al.*, 1989). Secobarbital preferentially inactivates P450 2B1 vs 3A1, 2C6, or 2C11 (Lunetta *et al.*, 1989). The majority of P450 2B1 inactivation is due to heme alkylation and protein alkylation, whereas the formation of heme-protein adducts contributes in a minor way (Lunetta *et al.*, 1989).

### **1.2.6.3 Cycloalkylamines**

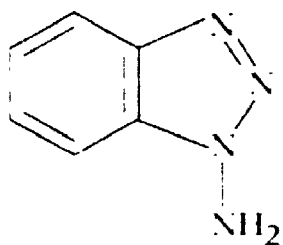
The nitrogen-containing cycloalkylamines, such as *N*-benzylcyclopropylamine, *N*-benzyl-1-methylcyclopropylamine (Hanzlik and Tullman, 1982; Macdonald *et al.*, 1982), *N*-(2-phenylcyclopropyl)benzylamine, *N*-(1-phenylcyclobutyl)benzylamine and *N*-cyclobutylbenzylamine (Bondon *et al.*, 1989), undergo one-electron oxidation of the nitrogen heteroatom to form an aminium radical cation, followed by opening of the cycloalkyl ring to form a reactive carbon-centered radical (Figure 1.2j), the presumed enzyme-inactivating species (Macdonald *et al.*, 1982; Guengerich *et al.*, 1984). *N*-Alkylation of the prosthetic heme probably occurs with cycloalkylamines as evidenced by the covalent [<sup>3</sup>H] labelling of heme and the isolation of abnormal green pigments following incubation of rat hepatic microsomes with [7-<sup>3</sup>H]- *N*-benzylcyclopropylamine (Hanzlik and Tullman, 1982), and the loss of microsomal heme upon incubation of PB-treated rat hepatic microsomes with *N*-benzylcyclopropylamine or *N*-benzyl-1-

methylcyclopropylamine (Macdonald *et al.*, 1982). However, Bondon *et al.* (1989) could find no evidence of *N*-alkylprotoporphyrin formation upon incubation of purified P450 2B1 or hepatic microsomes from PB-treated rats with cyclopropylamines. These compounds have also been found to cause alkylation of rat hepatic microsomal protein (Hanzlik and Tullman, 1982; Bondon *et al.*, 1989), and heme alkylation of microsomal protein (Bondon *et al.*, 1989), although the relative role of each of these pathways in the inhibition of P450 remains unknown.

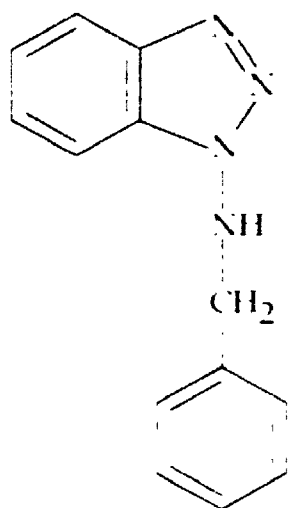
#### 1.2.7 ABT and Its *N*-Alkylated Derivatives

ABT (Figure 1.3), a nitrogen-containing heterocycle, is known to inactivate P450 via *N*-alkylation of the prosthetic heme moiety (Ortiz de Montellano and Mathews, 1981; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984). ABT, which can be chemically oxidized by a variety of agents to benzyne and two molecules of nitrogen (Campbell and Rees, 1969), can also be bioactivated by P450 to form the highly reactive benzyne (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984). Two possible routes for the bioactivation of ABT have been proposed [Figure 1.4, (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984; Ortiz de Montellano and Reich, 1986)]. ABT could undergo one-electron oxidation of the exocyclic nitrogen, producing a nitrogen cation radical, followed by oxidation to a nitrene intermediate, followed by the loss of two molecules of nitrogen and the concomitant generation of benzyne (Figure 1.4A). Alternatively, the initial step could be hydroxylation of the exocyclic nitrogen (Figure 1.4B).

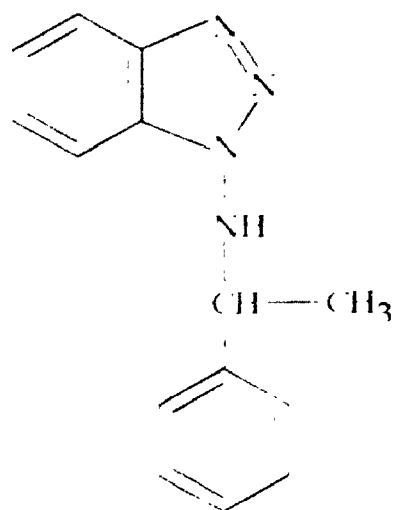
**Figure 1.3 Structures of ABT, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB.**



ABT  
1-aminobenzotriazole

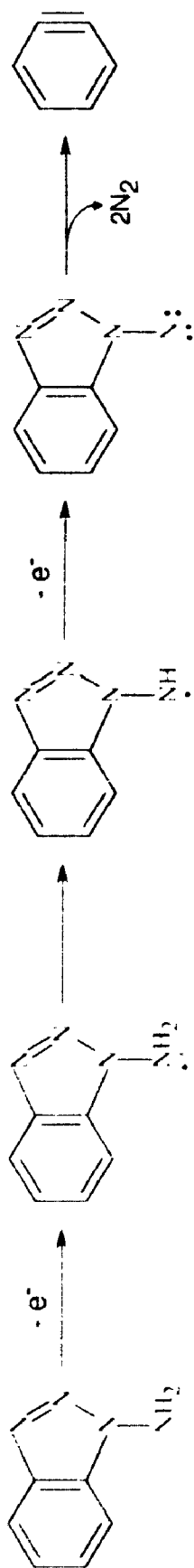
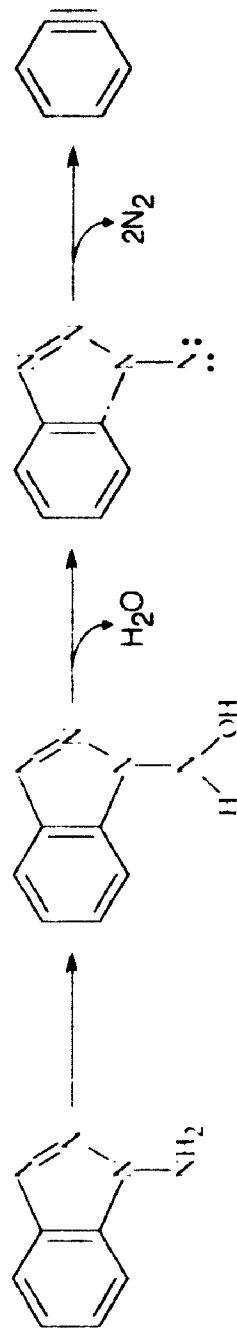


BBT  
N-benzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole



$\alpha$ MB  
N- $\alpha$ -methylbenzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole

**Figure 1.4 Alternative pathways for the P450-dependent bioactivation of ABT to benzyne. (A) Initial one-electron oxidation of the exocyclic nitrogen to produce a nitrogen cation radical, or (B) initial hydroxylation of the exocyclic nitrogen. Adapted from Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984 and Ortiz de Montellano and Reich, 1986.**

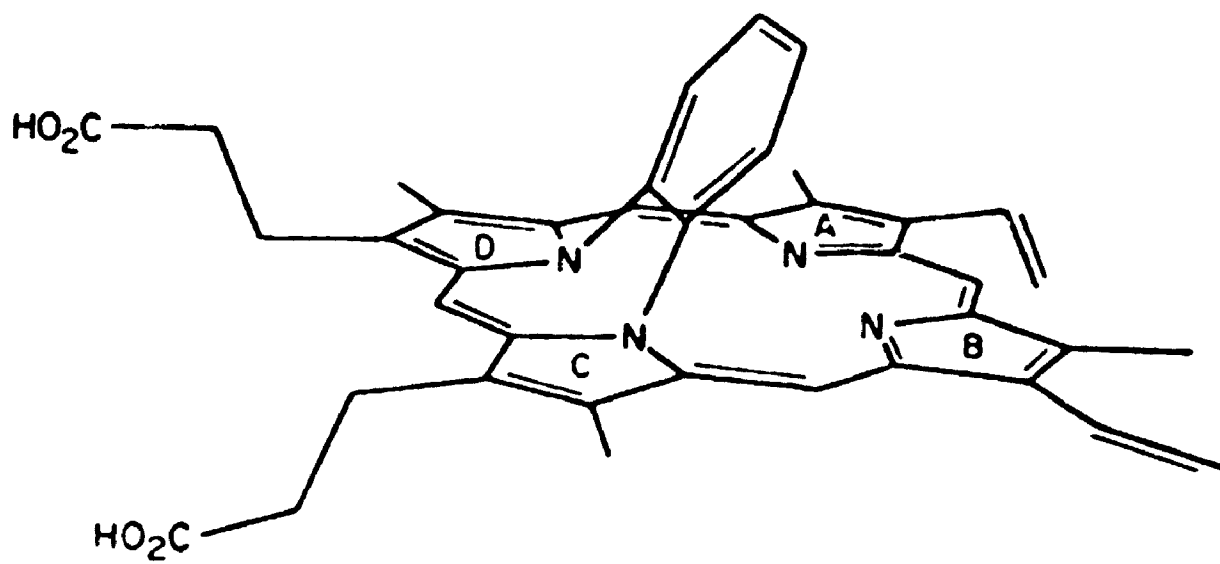
**A****B**

The benzyne intermediate adds across two nitrogen atoms in the prosthetic heme moiety to generate the unique *N,N*-dialkylated porphyrin adduct, *N,N*-bridged phenylene-protoporphyrin IX [Figure 1.5, (Ortiz de Montellano and Mathews, 1981; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984)]. NMR analysis of the *N,N*-bridged adduct indicated that alkylation occurred on two vicinal (adjacent) rather than distal nitrogens (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984). It is unknown whether benzyne directly adds across two vicinal nitrogens, or initially reacts with a pyrrole nitrogen and the iron atom, followed by oxidative rearrangement to the *N,N*-phenylene adduct (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984), analogous to the mechanism of adduct formation of P450 and hemoglobin heme with phenylhydrazine (section 1.2.4.4). NMR analysis of the ABT-derived *N,N*-bridged adduct also indicated the presence of two major regioisomers of *N*-alkylated porphyrin (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984), but the identity of these isomers remains unknown.

ABT is an effective mechanism-based inhibitor of P450 both *in vitro* and *in vivo* in a number of tissues, including liver (Ortiz de Montellano and Mathews, 1981; Ortiz de Montellano and Costa, 1986), lung (Mathews *et al.*, 1985; Mathews and Bend, 1993), and kidney (Mugford *et al.*, 1992) in a variety of animals such as rat (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984; Ortiz de Montellano and Costa, 1986), rabbit (Mathews *et al.*, 1985; Mathews and Bend, 1993), mouse (Capello *et al.*, 1990), dog (Mico *et al.*, 1988), goat (Huijzer *et al.*, 1989), and human tissues (Ruangyuttikarn *et al.*, 1991), as well as in plants (Reichhart *et al.*, 1982). ABT is a potent inhibitor, with a

**Figure 1.5 Structure of the dimethylesterified *N,N*-dialkylated porphyrin, phenylene-protoporphyrin IX, obtained with ABT. One of the four possible regioisomers is arbitrarily shown. From Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984.**





concentration of 10  $\mu$ M being effective in perfused rabbit lung (Mathews *et al.*, 1985) and rabbit pulmonary microsomes (Mathews and Bend, 1986). A partition ratio of 12 molecules of ABT metabolically eliminated per cytochrome P450 inactivated has been estimated (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984), indicating that ABT is a very efficient mechanism-based inhibitor.

ABT inactivates P450 in a relatively non-isozyme-selective manner (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981a; Mathews *et al.*, 1985; Ortiz de Montellano and Costa, 1986), with at least 80% of *in vivo* (Ortiz de Montellano and Costa, 1986), and 90% of *in vitro* (Ortiz de Montellano and Mathews, 1981) rat hepatic P450, and virtually 100% of *in vitro* rabbit pulmonary P450 (Mathews and Bend, 1986) being vulnerable to destruction with high concentrations (10 mM) of ABT. ABT effectively inactivates P450 while having no effect on P450 reductase (Mugford *et al.*, 1992), cytochrome  $b_5$  (Ortiz de Montellano and Mathews, 1981; Mugford *et al.*, 1992), or flavin-containing monooxygenase (Mathews *et al.*, 1985).

Unlike the administration of many mechanism-based inhibitors of P450 [eg. AIA (Liem *et al.*, 1983; Ortiz de Montellano and Costa, 1986), macrolide antibiotics (Danan *et al.*, 1981), methylenedioxyphenyl compounds (Murray *et al.*, 1983)], the administration of ABT (single or multiple doses) does not result in rebound induction of P450 above control levels in rat liver (Ortiz de Montellano and Costa, 1986; Mugford *et al.*, 1992) or kidney (Mugford *et al.*, 1992).

The absolute requirement of the exocyclic amino group for metabolic

activation of ABT to benzyne was demonstrated by the replacement of this functional group with a hydrogen, hydroxyl or nitro group, which led to the loss of destructive activity (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984). On the other hand, destructive activity and heme-alkylating ability were retained when substitutions were made to the exocyclic amino group with a variety of substituents, including acetyl (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984), methyl (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984; Mathews and Bend, 1986), butyl, benzyl, or  $\alpha$ -methylbenzyl (Mathews and Bend, 1986) groups.

In attempts to produce mechanism-based inhibitors with the high degree of effectiveness of ABT, but with greater potency and isozyme-selectivity, Mathews and Bend (1986) synthesized two *N*-aralkylated derivatives of ABT, *N*-benzyl-ABT (BBT) and *N*- $\alpha$ -methylbenzyl-ABT ( $\alpha$ MB; Figure 1.3). These compounds, in addition to containing the known destructive ABT nucleus, include molecular features that mimic benzphetamine, a substrate which is specific for pulmonary P450 2B4 (Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1983). These features include an *N*-benzyl group, an amine group in the desired region of oxidation, and an aromatic region of similar dimension, features which increased the selectivity for destruction of rabbit pulmonary P450 2B4 vs 1A1 and 4B1 (Mathews and Bend, 1986). In addition, their greater lipophilicity increased the potency of these ABT derivatives for the inactivation of the membrane-bound P450 compared to the hydrophilic ABT (Mathews and Bend, 1986).

The *in vivo* administration of BBT to PB-treated rats resulted in the isolation of a modified porphyrin pigment (Mathews and Bend, 1986) identical

to that isolated from ABT-treated rats (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984), indicating that the mechanism-based inactivation of P450 by BBT resulted in heme *N*-alkylation. Also analogous to ABT, a partition ratio of approximately 11 turnovers/destructive event was calculated for *o*MB (Mathews and Bend, 1986).

BBT and *o*MB were also selective for the inactivation of P450 2B4 vs 1A1 or 4B1 in lung and liver of rabbits (Mathews and Bend, 1993) and guinea pigs (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results) following i.v. administration. These compounds also displayed great selectivity *in vivo* for the inactivation of pulmonary vs hepatic P450 in rabbit (Mathews and Bend, 1993) and guinea pig (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results), possibly due to accumulation by the facilitative uptake system for lipophilic basic amines in lung (Orton *et al.*, 1973).

Both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, *o*MB displayed a much greater degree of selectivity than BBT for inactivation of rabbit pulmonary or hepatic P450 2B4 (Mathews and Bend, 1986; 1993).

## CHAPTER TWO

### AIMS AND APPROACHES

#### 2.1 Aims

ABT is a known potent mechanism-based inhibitor of P450 in a number of species. Two of its *N*-alkylated derivatives, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB, are known to selectively inactivate P450 2B4 in rabbit lung (Mathews *et al.*, 1985; Mathews and Bend, 1986), and to selectively inactivate pulmonary vs hepatic P450 *in vivo* in the rabbit (Mathews and Bend, 1993), but their effects have not been characterized in any other species. A number of *N*-alkylated derivatives of ABT have been examined for their potency and isozyme selectivity in rabbit lung (Mathews and Bend, 1986).  $\alpha$ MB, which is more lipophilic and more sterically hindered about the amino nitrogen (the site of oxidation by P450) than the other analogues examined, is the most potent and isozyme (2B4) selective analogue developed to date (Mathews and Bend, 1986); however, it was not known whether greater potency or selectivity could be obtained by further alterations to the structure of these compounds. In the present series of investigations, the effects of ABT, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB on the hepatic and pulmonary microsomal P450 monooxygenase systems of guinea pig were characterized. In addition, the next analogue in the series, *N*- $\alpha$ -ethylbenzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole ( $\alpha$ EB), was synthesized and compared for its potency and selectivity as a P450 inhibitor with the other three compounds.

The mechanism of inactivation of P450 by ABT is known to involve *N*-alkylation of the P450 prosthetic heme. However, under conditions where BBT and *o*MB inhibit virtually 100% of  $\beta$ NF-treated rabbit pulmonary P450 2B4 and 1A1 activities, which together account for up to 80% of total pulmonary P450 (Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1983; Domin *et al.*, 1984), loss of spectrally assayed P450 is less than 40% (Mathews and Bend, 1986), suggesting that mechanisms in addition to *N*-alkylation of the heme moiety may be involved in the inactivation of P450 by these compounds. In addition, nothing is known about the metabolism of these compounds, either *in vitro* or *in vivo*, to products other than the reactive intermediate benzyne. The possibility of alkylation of P450 apoprotein by these compounds during the inactivation of guinea pig hepatic and pulmonary microsomal P450 was examined with [<sup>14</sup>C]labelled ABT and BBT, and the metabolism of these compounds was studied *in vitro* under conditions of selective alteration of the P450 isozyme content through the use of specific inducing agents, and *in vivo* in untreated guinea pigs.

## 2.2 Approaches

The guinea pig was chosen for these studies because its lung has substantial P450-dependent monooxygenase activity and we wanted to determine whether the potency and isozyme selectivity of BBT and *o*MB extended across species. Since orthologous P450s in different species can differ markedly in substrate specificities (Kaminsky *et al.*, 1984; Umbenhauer

*et al.*, 1987; Ged *et al.*, 1988), and alterations to the amino acid sequence of P450 isozymes as small as substitution of one amino acid can markedly alter substrate selectivity (Lindberg and Negishi, 1989), the effectiveness and selectivity of mechanism-based inhibitors across species cannot be predicted. It was also necessary to characterize the effects of these inhibitors on guinea pig P450 *in vitro* in preparation for further study of their isozyme and tissue (lung vs liver) selectivity *in vivo*, for which the guinea pig is the species of choice due to its smaller size than the rabbit.

The guinea pig is an excellent animal model for the study of pulmonary P450 because it has a relatively high concentration of P450 in lung, second only to rabbit (Philpot *et al.*, 1977). Guinea pig lung contains orthologs of the three isozymes that constitute most of the pulmonary P450 in rabbit; 2B4 (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987; Yamada *et al.*, 1992), 4B1 (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987; Gasser and Philpot, 1989), and 1A1 (Domin *et al.*, 1984; Philpot *et al.*, 1985), referred to, in this thesis, as 2Bx, 4Bx, and 1A1, respectively, for the guinea pig. Similar to the rabbit, neither 2Bx (Yamada *et al.*, 1992) nor 4Bx (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987) is induced in guinea pig lung by PB treatment, but 1A1 is induced by treatment with PAHs (Domin *et al.*, 1984). Guinea pig liver also contains P450 2Bx, which is inducible by treatment with PB (Oguri *et al.*, 1991; Yamada *et al.*, 1992), and P450 1A1 and 1A2, inducible by treatment with PAHs (Domin *et al.*, 1984; Philpot *et al.*, 1985).

The relative monooxygenase activity of individual P450 isozymes or different families or subfamilies of isozymes can be determined through the use

of isozyme selective substrates. The activity of P450 1A1, an isozyme induced by PAHs, can be measured by the *O*-deethylation of 7-ethoxyresorufin, while 7-pentoxyresorufin is a selective substrate for P450 2B4, an isozyme induced by PB (Burke and Mayer, 1974; Burke *et al.*, 1985; Lubet *et al.*, 1985; Nakajima *et al.*, 1990). Benzphetamine is also a selective substrate for isozymes induced by PB (Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1983), and purified guinea pig hepatic 2Bx is known to catalyze the *N*-demethylation of benzphetamine (Narimatsu *et al.*, 1990). The *N*-hydroxylation of 4-aminobiphenyl is a selective assay for P450 4B1 in lung, and is also catalyzed by P450 1A2 (primarily) and 1A1 in guinea pig liver, which does not contain P450 4B1 (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987).



## CHAPTER THREE

### EFFECTS OF ABT AND THREE *N*-ARALKYLATED ABT DERIVATIVES ON GUINEA PIG HEPATIC AND PULMONARY P450 *IN VITRO*

#### 3.1 Objective

The objectives of this study were to determine the potency and isozyme selectivity of ABT, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB in hepatic and pulmonary microsomes from untreated, PB- or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs, and to compare the potency and isozyme selectivity of the *N*- $\alpha$ -ethylbenzyl derivative of ABT,  $\alpha$ EB, with the other three inhibitors in hepatic and pulmonary guinea pig microsomes.

#### 3.2 Methods

##### 3.2.1 Materials

NADPH, bovine serum albumin (BSA), and 2,4,6-tripyridyl-*s*-triazine were obtained from Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO.  $\beta$ -naphthoflavone ( $\beta$ NF) and 4-aminobiphenyl were purchased from the Aldrich Chemical Co., Milwaukee, WI. 7-Ethoxyresorufin and 7-pentoxyresorufin were purchased from Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, and resorufin from Pierce, Rockford, IL. Benzphetamine was obtained from The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, MI. Phenobarbital sodium (PE, and all other chemicals (reagent grade or better) were purchased from BDH, Toronto, Canada.

40-60% and considerably less P450 was destroyed (8 and 12% for BBT and  $\alpha$ MB, respectively) in  $\beta$ NF treated animals. BBT was selective for the inactivation of PRF vs BND activity (64% vs 43%) but ABT and  $\alpha$ MB were not. There were no marked differences in the inhibition of PRF vs ERF activities with ABT, BBT or  $\alpha$ MB (degree of inhibition, PRF/ERF = 0.8, 1.0 and 0.9, respectively) in  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (Table 3.1).

The data obtained in PB-induced guinea pigs were of interest for several reasons. First, virtually all of the PRF activity was inhibited by 100  $\mu$ M BBT and  $\alpha$ MB (90 + %) whereas this concentration of ABT inhibited less than half of the PRF activity in these hepatic microsomes. Also, ABT inhibited more ERF than PRF activity whereas the reverse was observed with BBT and  $\alpha$ MB. The amount of spectrally assayed P450 destroyed by the three compounds in microsomes of PB-induced guinea pigs was very similar (29-33%). Finally, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB were significantly more effective as inhibitors of hepatic PRF and ERF than of BND activity after PB treatment (Table 3.1).

The inactivation of monooxygenase activity was generally greater in hepatic microsomes from untreated guinea pigs compared to either  $\beta$ NF- or PB-induced animals (Table 3.1). The sole exception to this was PRF activity in PB-induced animals, an activity obviously catalyzed by a P450 isozyme (or isozymes) very susceptible to inactivation by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB (Table 3.1).

In general, the % loss of spectrally assayed P450 caused by 100  $\mu$ M ABT was similar to the % loss of PRF and BND activity in all three groups of animals; however, significantly more ERF activity was inhibited than the

0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4 and stored at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

Microsomal protein concentrations were determined by a modification of the method of Lowry *et al.* (1951). Following dilution of aliquots (5-50  $\mu\text{l}$ ) of protein samples to 0.5 ml with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2.5 ml of the following solution were added: 0.4% NaOH in 3% anhydrous sodium carbonate:4% potassium sodium tartrate:2% cupric sulphate (100:1:1). After 10 min, 0.25 ml of Folin & Ciocalteu Phenol reagent (diluted 1:1 with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) was added with vigorous vortexing. Following a 40-60 min incubation period at room temperature, absorbance was read at 660 nm on a Beckman DU-65 spectrophotometer. Protein concentrations were determined by comparison to a standard curve of bovine serum albumin (0-175  $\mu\text{g}$  protein).

### 3.2.5 *In Vitro* Inactivation of Hepatic and Pulmonary Microsomal P450

Incubation mixtures contained hepatic or pulmonary microsomal protein (8-16 mg), 1 mM NADPH (no NADPH in controls), and various concentrations of inhibitor (no inhibitor in controls) in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4. The total incubation volume was 2 ml. Inhibitors were dissolved in methanol, added to the incubation vessel, and the methanol was removed under a gentle stream of nitrogen at room temperature prior to addition of other incubation components. Microsomes, buffer, and the inhibitors were mixed together for 10-15 min before the addition of co-factor. Incubations were started by the addition of NADPH. Control experiments showed <5% loss of monooxygenase activities or P450 content upon incubation of hepatic or

pulmonary microsomes with NADPH in the absence of inhibitor. After a 45 min incubation at 37°C, the mixtures were cooled on ice, then centrifuged at 412,160 x g (100,000 rpm, Beckman TL-100 ultracentrifuge; TLA 100.3 rotor) for 15 min at 4°C. Subsequently, the microsomal pellets were washed by resuspension and recentrifugation to remove excess inhibitor. The microsomal pellets were resuspended in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4, and stored at -80°C. Specific P450 content and enzyme activities (7-ethoxyresorufin *O*-deethylation, 7-pentoxoresorufin *O*-dealkylation, benzphetamine *N*-demethylation, and 4-aminobiphenyl *N*-hydroxylation) were subsequently determined in thawed samples within two weeks of freezing. Control experiments showed there is no loss of P450 content or monooxygenase activities under these conditions.

### 3.2.6 Enzyme Assays

#### 3.2.6.1 P450 Content

Specific P450 content was determined by the method of Estabrook *et al.*(1972). Microsomes suspended in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4 (1 mg protein/ml for hepatic microsomes; 1.2-1.5 mg/ml for pulmonary microsomes) were saturated by bubbling with carbon monoxide for 1-2 min and a baseline scan was performed from 500 to 400 nm with a Beckman DU-65 spectrophotometer. Following reduction of the microsomal suspension with a small amount ( $\approx$  1 mg) sodium dithionite, the sample was scanned again, and the specific P450 content determined using an extinction coefficient of 100

$\text{mM}^{-1}\text{cm}^{-1}$  for  $\Delta\text{OD}$ , 450-490 nm.

#### **3.2.6.2 7-Ethoxyresorufin O-Deethylation (ERF)**

ERF activity was determined fluorimetrically by the production of resorufin by a modification of the method of Burke and Mayer (1974). The reaction mixture consisted of microsomal suspension (approximately 13  $\mu\text{g}$  protein/ml for hepatic microsomes; 200  $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$  for pulmonary microsomes), 1  $\mu\text{M}$  7-ethoxyresorufin in DMSO (5  $\mu\text{l}$ ), in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.8. The reaction volume was 2 ml. A baseline was recorded for a few min at an excitation wavelength of 550 nm and an emission wavelength of 585 nm on a Perkin-Elmer fluorimeter (model LS-5B), and the reaction was started by addition of 100  $\mu\text{M}$  NADPH. The reaction was run at 37°C, and the rate of formation of resorufin was calculated by comparison to known amounts of resorufin (15 pmol in 5  $\mu\text{l}$  DMSO) added as an internal standard to the reaction mixture.

#### **3.2.6.3 7-Pentoxyresorufin O-Dealkylation (PRF)**

PRF activity was determined fluorimetrically by the method of Lubet *et al.* (1985). The reaction mixture consisted of microsomal suspension (50  $\mu\text{g}$  protein/ml for hepatic microsomes; 400  $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$  for pulmonary microsomes), 4  $\mu\text{M}$  7-pentoxyresorufin in DMSO (5  $\mu\text{l}$ ), in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.8. The reaction volume was 2 ml. A baseline was recorded for a few min at an excitation wavelength of 522 nm and an emission wavelength of 585 nm

on a Perkin-Elmer fluorescence spectrometer, and the reaction was started by addition of 100  $\mu$ M NADPH. The reaction was run at 37°C, and the rate of formation of resorufin was calculated by comparison to known amounts (15 pmol in 5  $\mu$ l DMSO) of resorufin added as internal standard to the reaction mixture.

#### **3.2.6.4 Benzphetamine *N*-Demethylation (BND)**

The *N*-demethylation of *D*-benzphetamine was determined by the colourimetric measurement of formaldehyde by the method of Nash (1953). Hepatic microsomes (1.5 mg protein) in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4, were incubated with *D*-benzphetamine HCl (2 mM) in the presence of 1 mM NADPH for 15 min at 37°C. The reaction volume was 1 ml. The reaction was stopped by the addition of 9% zinc sulphate (1 ml), followed by the addition of saturated barium hydroxide (1.5 ml) and saturated sodium borate (0.5 ml). Following centrifugation of this mixture (2500 rpm for 10 min), 1.5 ml of the clear supernatant was transferred to clean test tubes and 1.5 ml of the following solution was added: 4 M ammonium acetate:0.1 M glacial acetic acid:0.04 M acetylacetone. Following incubation for 10 min at 60°C and 5-10 min at room temperature, the absorbance was read at 412 nm. Formaldehyde production was calculated using a standard curve of 0-260 nmoles formaldehyde.

#### **3.2.6.5 4-Aminobiphenyl N-Hydroxylation (ABP)**

The *N*-hydroxylation of 4-aminobiphenyl was determined colourimetrically by the measurement of 4-aminobiphenyl *N*-hydroxylamine by a modification of the method described for the *N*-hydroxylation of 2-aminofluorene (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987; Belanger *et al.*, 1981). The reaction mixture consisted of 100  $\mu$ M 4-aminobiphenyl, pulmonary microsomal protein (30-50  $\mu$ g protein), and 2 mM NADPH in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4 in a reaction volume of 1 ml. Following incubation for 5 min at 37°C, the reaction was stopped by the addition of 0.4 ml of the incubation mixture to 2 ml of colourimetric reagent: sodium acetate (5 M, pH 5.9), 2,4,6-tripyridyl-*s*-triazine (0.24 mM), and ferric chloride (80  $\mu$ M) at 50°C. Absorbance was determined at 595 nm following 40 min of colour development at 50°C and 5-10 min at room temperature.

#### **3.2.6.6 Statistical Analysis**

Data were compared by unpaired Student's *t*-test at a level of significance of  $p < 0.05$ . Statistical comparisons were not performed on data from duplicate determinations.

### **3.3 Results**

Treatment with  $\beta$ NF or PB resulted in a marked and selective increase of hepatic microsomal monooxygenase activities relative to those of untreated guinea pigs.  $\beta$ NF administration increased ERF activity six-fold, PRF activity approximately two-fold, P450 content by 1.4 fold, with a corresponding shift

of  $\lambda_{\max}$  from 450 nm to 448 nm, and had no effect on BND activity. In PB-treated guinea pigs, PRF activity was increased 10-fold, BND and ERF activity and P450 content all about two-fold (Table 3.1).

The effects of equimolar concentrations (100  $\mu\text{M}$ ) of ABT, BBT and  $\alpha\text{MB}$  as mechanism-based inhibitors were initially compared in hepatic microsomes isolated from untreated,  $\beta\text{NF}$ -induced or PB-induced guinea pigs (Table 3.1). The concentration of inhibitors selected was based on preliminary experiments which showed that 100  $\mu\text{M}$  BBT inactivated approximately 80% of hepatic microsomal ERF and PRF in control animals. The inhibition described here was dependent on incubation with NADPH, i.e. mechanism-based inhibition. The purpose of these initial experiments was to compare the ability of the various inhibitors to inactivate P450 isozyme selective monooxygenase activities in liver of control vs induced animals *in vitro*.

All three compounds inactivated at least half of the ERF, PRF and BND activity in hepatic microsomes from untreated guinea pigs under conditions where approximately 50% (37 - 53%) of spectrally assayed P450 was lost.

There was some evidence for differences in potency and isozyme selectivity, however. BBT and  $\alpha\text{MB}$  inhibited more of the ERF and PRF activity in these microsomes than did ABT and they also inhibited more ERF and PRF activity than BND activity (Table 3.1).

At 100  $\mu\text{M}$ , all three inhibitors were less potent inactivators of the P450 monooxygenase system in hepatic microsomes isolated from  $\beta\text{NF}$ -induced guinea pigs (vs control): ERF, PRF and BND activities were only inhibited by



Table 3.1

Comparison of the effects of equimolar amounts (100  $\mu$ M) of ABT, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB on the P450 monooxygenase system of hepatic microsomes from untreated,  $\beta$ NF-induced, or PB-induced guinea pigs.

Inhibitor	% Loss from Control Values			
	ERF Activity	PRF Activity	BND Activity	P450 Content
<b>Untreated<sup>a</sup></b>				
ABT	80 $\pm$ 4 <sup>bc</sup>	66 $\pm$ 7	49 $\pm$ 11	53 $\pm$ 4
BBT	93 $\pm$ 3 <sup>c</sup>	86 $\pm$ 3 <sup>c</sup>	68 $\pm$ 7	37 $\pm$ 5
$\alpha$ MB	91 $\pm$ 3 <sup>c</sup>	88 $\pm$ 4 <sup>c</sup>	70 $\pm$ 6	38 $\pm$ 9
<b><math>\beta</math>NF-Induced<sup>d</sup></b>				
ABT	52 $\pm$ 6 <sup>e</sup>	42 $\pm$ 10 <sup>e</sup>	41 $\pm$ 11	35 $\pm$ 6 <sup>e</sup>
BBT	61 $\pm$ 7 <sup>ce</sup>	64 $\pm$ 8 <sup>ce</sup>	43 $\pm$ 5 <sup>e</sup>	8 $\pm$ 3 <sup>e</sup>
$\alpha$ MB	45 $\pm$ 4 <sup>e</sup>	39 $\pm$ 8 <sup>e</sup>	49 $\pm$ 1 <sup>e</sup>	12 $\pm$ 2 <sup>e</sup>
<b>PB-Induced<sup>f</sup></b>				
ABT	58 $\pm$ 3	40 $\pm$ 3 <sup>e</sup>	— <sup>g</sup>	33 $\pm$ 1 <sup>e</sup>
BBT	81 $\pm$ 1 <sup>ce</sup>	93 $\pm$ 1 <sup>c</sup>	50 $\pm$ 3 <sup>e</sup>	32 $\pm$ 1
$\alpha$ MB	76 $\pm$ 4 <sup>ce</sup>	96 $\pm$ 1 <sup>c</sup>	49 $\pm$ 3 <sup>e</sup>	29 $\pm$ 3

<sup>a</sup> Control (100%) values (means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n=4-6$ ) for untreated microsomes were 126  $\pm$  22 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 11.0  $\pm$  2.5 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 4.55  $\pm$  0.53 nmol/min/mg protein (BND), and 0.77  $\pm$  0.05 nmol P450/mg protein (P450).

<sup>b</sup> Data shown are % loss from control values following incubation with inhibitor and NADPH for 45 min at 37°. Values are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n=4-6$ .

<sup>c</sup> Significantly greater than loss of BND activity ( $p < 0.05$  by unpaired Students  $t$ -test).

<sup>d</sup> Control (100%) values (means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n=4-6$ ) for  $\beta$ NF-induced microsomes were 792  $\pm$  151  $\mu$ mol/min/mg protein (ERF), 25.9  $\pm$  4.0 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 5.05  $\pm$  0.40 nmol/min/mg protein (BND), and 1.07  $\pm$  0.08 nmol P450/mg protein (P450).

<sup>e</sup> Significantly less than loss of corresponding monooxygenase activity in untreated microsomes ( $p < 0.05$ ).

<sup>f</sup> Control (100%) values (means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n=4-6$ ) for PB-induced microsomes were 225  $\pm$  32 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 110.0  $\pm$  21.4 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 9.94  $\pm$  1.69 nmol/min/mg protein (BND), and 1.66  $\pm$  0.11 nmol P450/mg protein (P450).

<sup>g</sup> Not determined.

40-60% and considerably less P450 was destroyed (8 and 12% for BBT and  $\alpha$ MB, respectively) in  $\beta$ NF treated animals. BBT was selective for the inactivation of PRF vs BND activity (64% vs 43%) but ABT and  $\alpha$ MB were not. There were no marked differences in the inhibition of PRF vs ERF activities with ABT, BBT or  $\alpha$ MB (degree of inhibition, PRF/ERF = 0.8, 1.0 and 0.9, respectively) in  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (Table 3.1).

The data obtained in PB-induced guinea pigs were of interest for several reasons. First, virtually all of the PRF activity was inhibited by 100  $\mu$ M BBT and  $\alpha$ MB (90 + %) whereas this concentration of ABT inhibited less than half of the PRF activity in these hepatic microsomes. Also, ABT inhibited more ERF than PRF activity whereas the reverse was observed with BBT and  $\alpha$ MB. The amount of spectrally assayed P450 destroyed by the three compounds in microsomes of PB-induced guinea pigs was very similar (29-33%). Finally, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB were significantly more effective as inhibitors of hepatic PRF and ERF than of BND activity after PB treatment (Table 3.1).

The inactivation of monooxygenase activity was generally greater in hepatic microsomes from untreated guinea pigs compared to either  $\beta$ NF- or PB-induced animals (Table 3.1). The sole exception to this was PRF activity in PB-induced animals, an activity obviously catalyzed by a P450 isozyme (or isozymes) very susceptible to inactivation by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB (Table 3.1).

In general, the % loss of spectrally assayed P450 caused by 100  $\mu$ M ABT was similar to the % loss of PRF and BND activity in all three groups of animals; however, significantly more ERF activity was inhibited than the

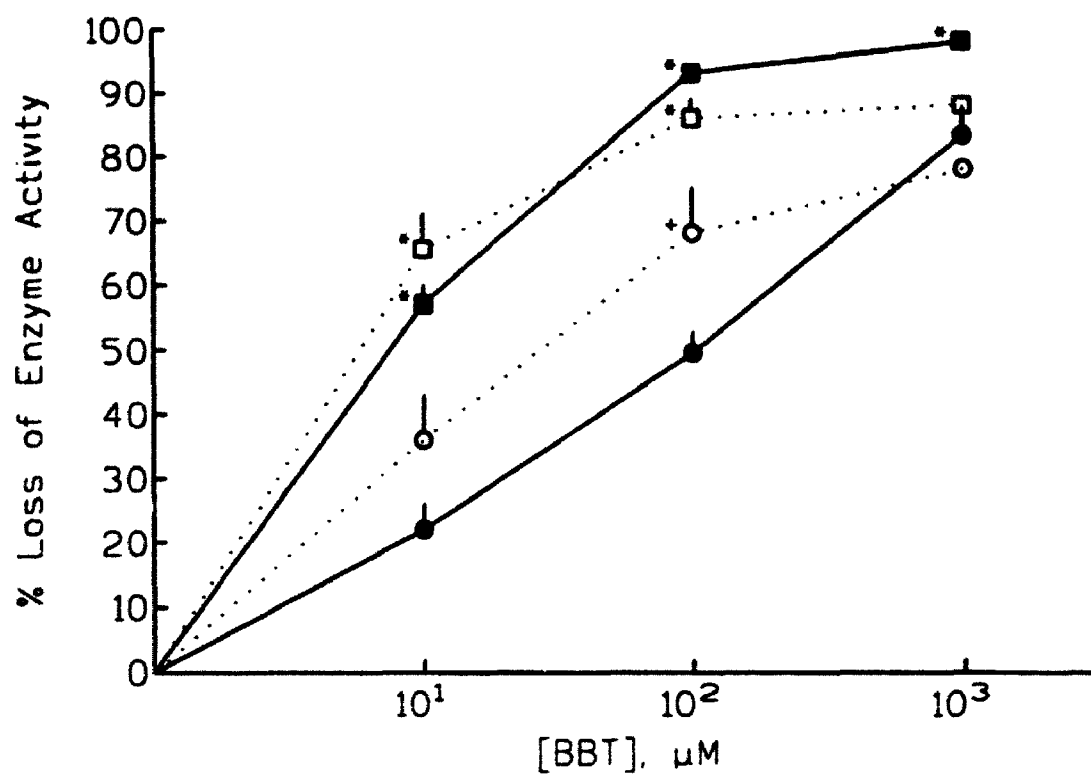
amount of P450 lost in untreated and PB-induced guinea pigs. The % loss of microsomal P450 content was always less than the loss of ERF, PRF and BND activity caused by *in vitro* incubation with BBT or  $\alpha$ MB (Table 3.1).

The concentration dependency of the mechanism-based inactivation of the hepatic monooxygenase system of untreated, PB-induced or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs by ABT, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB was subsequently determined. BBT was more potent in its inhibition of PRF activity (vs BND activity) at all concentrations studied in untreated and especially in PB-induced animals, where 2.6-fold and 1.9-fold more of the total PRF than BND was inactivated at 10 and 100  $\mu$ M BBT, respectively (Figure 3.1). A similar effect was observed in  $\beta$ NF-induced animals, but only at 100  $\mu$ M where BBT inhibited more PRF than BND activity (64% vs 43%; Table 3.2).

$\alpha$ MB was also very potent as an inhibitor of PRF activity in microsomes from both PB-induced and untreated guinea pigs (Figure 3.2); approximately 90% and 65% of PRF activity were inactivated by 10  $\mu$ M  $\alpha$ MB in PB-induced and control microsomes, respectively.  $\alpha$ MB (10  $\mu$ M) was much less effective in microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced animals where only 26% of PRF activity was inhibited; at 1 mM,  $\alpha$ MB only inhibited about 50% of the total PRF activity (Table 3.2).

An interesting difference was noted in liver of control and PB-induced guinea pigs with regard to inhibition of microsomal PRF vs BND activity by  $\alpha$ MB. Whereas induction with PB decreased the inhibition of BND activity (from about 30% to 12%) by 10  $\mu$ M  $\alpha$ MB, it increased the amount of PRF

**Figure 3.1** Percentage loss of PRF (□,■) and BND (○,●) activities in hepatic microsomes from untreated (---) or PB-induced (—) guinea pigs with BBT. Data plotted are means  $\pm$  SEM, *n* of at least 3 (except  $10^3$   $\mu$ M BBT, untreated microsomes, *n*=2), following incubation with BBT and 1 mM NADPH for 45 min at 37°C. Each *n* represents a pool of 2-3 livers. Control (100%) values for untreated microsomes were  $11.0 \pm 2.5$  pmol/min/mg protein (PRF) and  $4.55 \pm 0.53$  nmol/min/mg protein (BND). Control (100%) values for PB-induced microsomes were  $110.0 \pm 21.4$  pmol/min/mg protein (PRF) and  $9.94 \pm 1.69$  nmol/min/mg protein (BND). \*Differences between losses of PRF activity and BND activity within each treatment group were significant by unpaired Student's *t*-test ( $p < 0.05$ ). +Significantly greater loss of monooxygenase activity compared to PB-induced microsomes ( $p < 0.05$ ).



**Table 3.2**

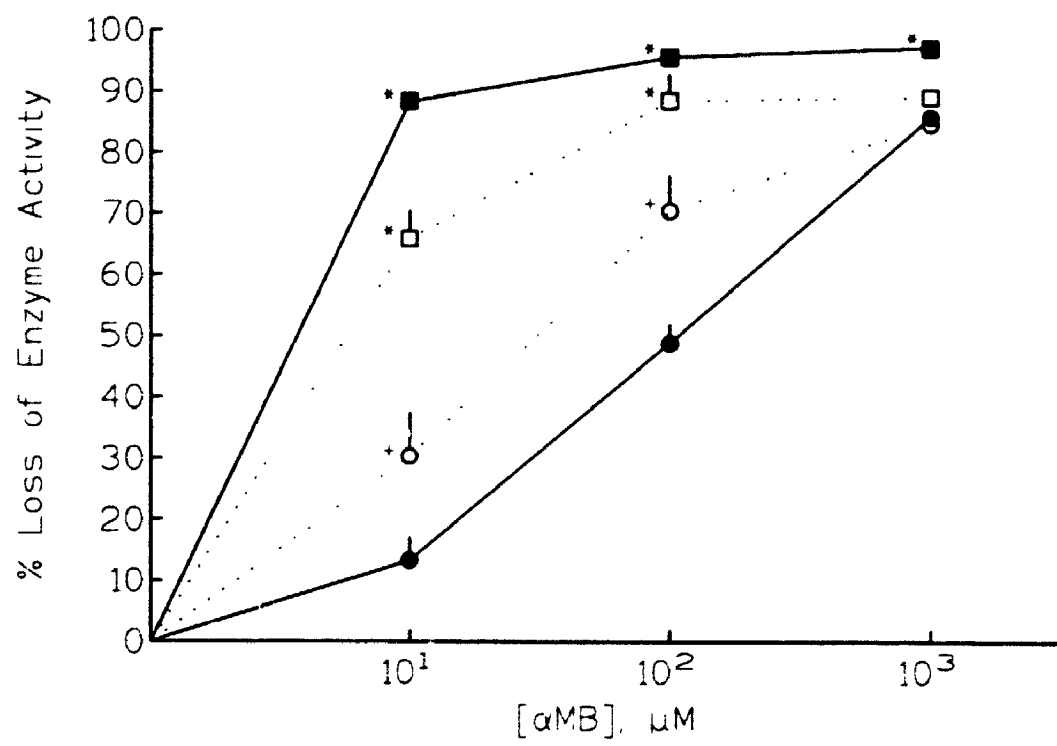
**Concentration-dependence of the effects of ABT, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB on the P450 monooxygenase system of hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs.**

Inhibitor (mM)	% Loss from Control Values <sup>a</sup>			
	ERF Activity	PRF Activity	BND Activity	P450 Content
<b>ABT</b>				
0.01	19 $\pm$ 7 <sup>b</sup>	25 $\pm$ 9	25 $\pm$ 10	19 $\pm$ 4
0.10	52 $\pm$ 6	42 $\pm$ 10	41 $\pm$ 11	35 $\pm$ 6
1.00	88 $\pm$ 4	79 $\pm$ 8	61 $\pm$ 20	65 $\pm$ 9
10.0	95 $\pm$ 4	83 $\pm$ 7	87 $\pm$ 7	78 $\pm$ 2
<b>BBT</b>				
0.01	11 $\pm$ 8	28 $\pm$ 9	21 $\pm$ 4	7 $\pm$ 4
0.10	61 $\pm$ 7	64 $\pm$ 8	43 $\pm$ 5	8 $\pm$ 3
1.00	76 $\pm$ 13	83 $\pm$ 9	86 $\pm$ 3	26 $\pm$ 9
<b><math>\alpha</math>MB</b>				
0.01	20 $\pm$ 8	26 $\pm$ 4	26 $\pm$ 6	12 $\pm$ 6
0.10	45 $\pm$ 4	39 $\pm$ 8	49 $\pm$ 1	12 $\pm$ 2
1.00	53 $\pm$ 6	52 $\pm$ 14	80 $\pm$ 2	16 $\pm$ 5

<sup>a</sup> Control (100%) values for  $\beta$ NF-induced microsomes were 792  $\pm$  151 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 25.9  $\pm$  4.0 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 5.05  $\pm$  0.40 nmol/min/mg protein (BND), and 1.07  $\pm$  0.08 nmol P450/mg protein (P450). Values are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n=4-6$ .

<sup>b</sup> Data shown are % loss from control values following incubation with inhibitor and NADPH for 45 min at 37°C. Values are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n=3-5$ , except ABT, 10 mM,  $n=2$ .

**Figure 3.2** Percentage loss of PRF (□,■) and BND (○,●) activities in hepatic microsomes from untreated (---) or PB-induced (—) guinea pigs with  $\alpha$ MB. For additional information see legend to Figure 3.1. \*Differences between losses of PRF activity and BND activity within each treatment group were significant ( $p < 0.05$ ). +Significantly greater loss of monooxygenase activity compared to PB-induced microsomes ( $p < 0.05$ ).



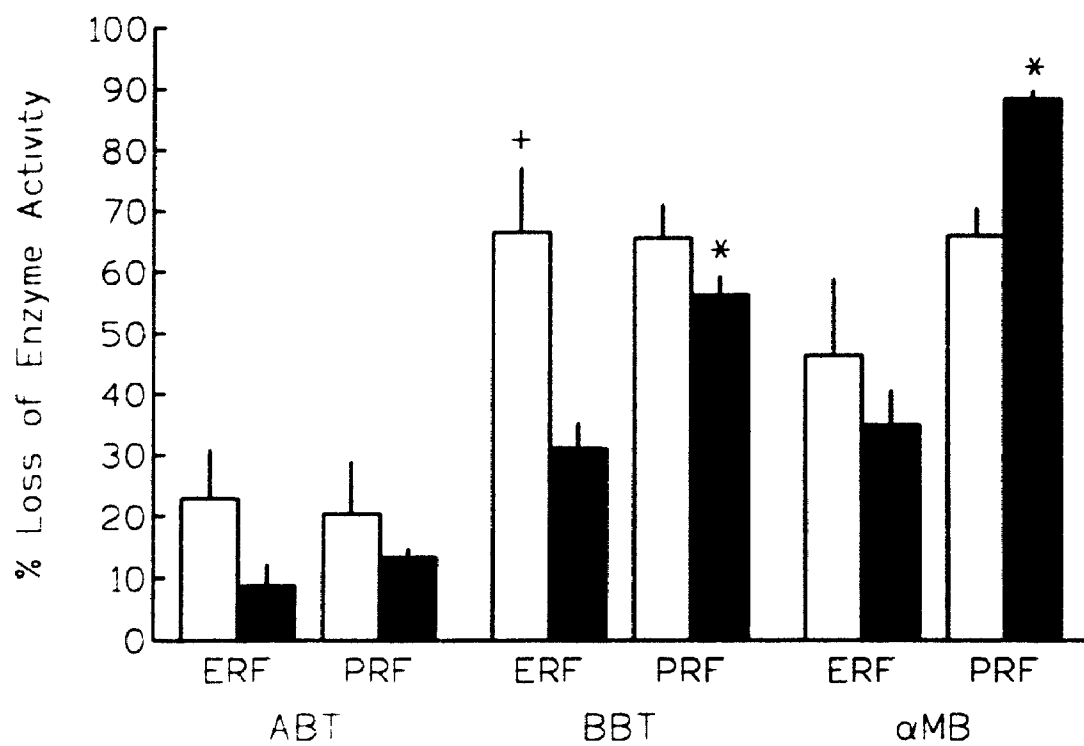


inactivation (from 65 to 90% under these conditions (Figure 3.2). This demonstrates that  $\alpha$ MB is an effective inhibitor of the hepatic P450 isozyme(s) for which pentoxyresorufin is a selective substrate (vs benzphetamine).

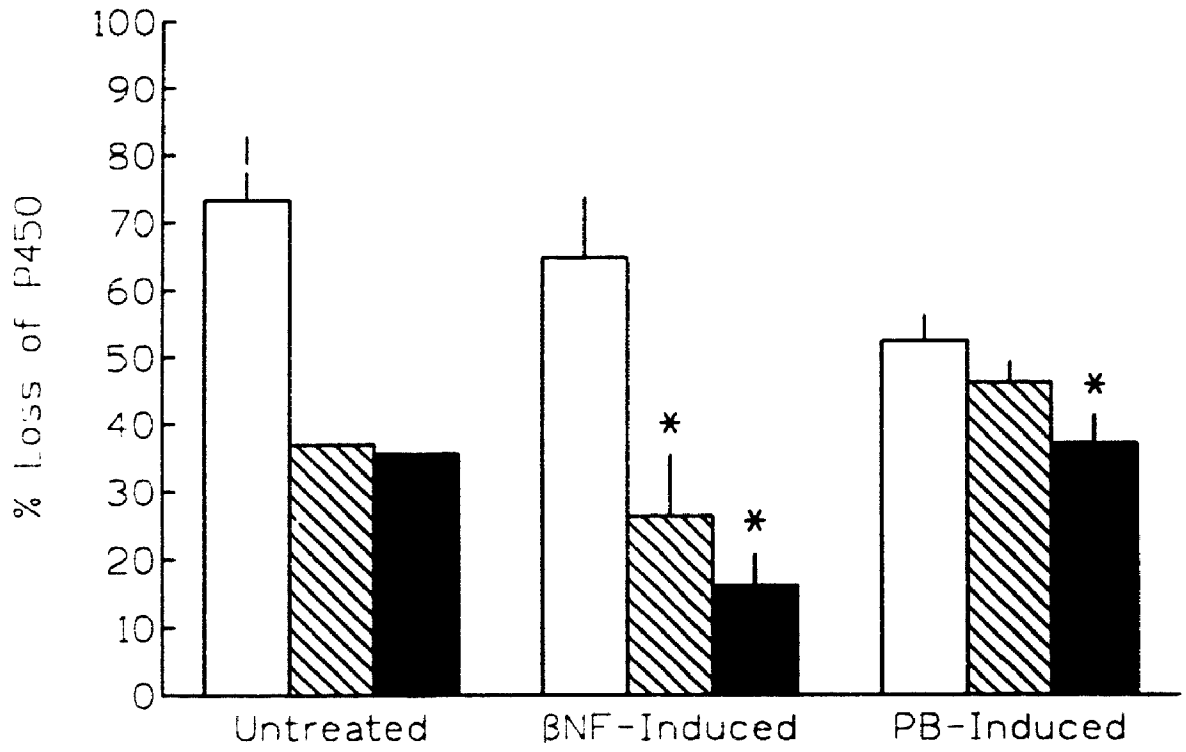
Both *N*-aralkylated derivatives, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB, (10  $\mu$ M) were much more potent inhibitors of PRF activity than the parent compound ABT, causing 4.2-fold and 6.6-fold greater inactivation, respectively, in microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs (Figure 3.3). The two ABT derivatives were also more potent inhibitors of ERF activity (3.5-fold and 4.0-fold, respectively) than ABT at this concentration in PB-induced animals although much less of the total ERF activity was inactivated (only 31% and 35%, respectively). Thus,  $\alpha$ MB was much more selective for inhibition of PRF vs ERF activity (PRF/ERF = 2.5) than either BBT (1.8) or ABT (1.5). In microsomes from untreated animals, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB (10  $\mu$ M) were also more potent inhibitors of PRF and ERF activity than the parent compound, ABT (66% and 46% vs 23% loss of ERF activity, respectively). However, neither ABT (PRF/ERF = 0.9), BBT (1.0), nor  $\alpha$ MB (1.4) was very selective for inactivation of PRF vs ERF activity.

The relative losses of spectral P450 content in hepatic microsomes from untreated, PB-induced or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs following incubation with 1 mM ABT, BBT or  $\alpha$ MB and NADPH are shown in Figure 3.4. This concentration of inhibitor was selected because 1 mM BBT or  $\alpha$ MB almost totally inhibits PRF and BND activity in microsomes from untreated and PB-induced guinea pigs. The amount of P450 loss due to ABT was significantly greater than that due to BBT or  $\alpha$ MB in both untreated and  $\beta$ NF-induced microsomes. However, in

**Figure 3.3** Percentage loss of ERF and PRF activities in hepatic microsomes from untreated (□) or PB-induced (■) guinea pigs with 10  $\mu$ M ABT, BBT or  $\alpha$ MB. Data shown are means  $\pm$  SEM, *n* of at least 4, following incubation with inhibitor and 1 mM NADPH for 45 min at 37°C. Each *n* represents a pool of 2-3 livers. Control (100%) values for untreated microsomes were 138.5  $\pm$  20.5 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF) and 11.04  $\pm$  2.54 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF). Control (100%) values for PB-induced microsomes were 225.4  $\pm$  31.5 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF) and 110.0  $\pm$  21.4 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF). \*Differences between losses of ERF activity and PRF activity within a treatment group were significant ( $p < 0.05$ ). +Significantly greater loss of monooxygenase activity compared to PB-induced microsomes ( $p < 0.05$ ).



**Figure 3.4** Percentage loss of P450 content in hepatic microsomes from untreated,  $\beta$ NF-induced and PB-induced guinea pigs with 1 mM ABT ( $\square$ ), BBT ( $\boxtimes$ ) or  $\alpha$ MB ( $\blacksquare$ ). Data shown are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n = 3$  (except BBT and  $\alpha$ MB, untreated microsomes,  $n = 2$ ), following incubation with inhibitor and 1 mM NADPH for 45 min at 37°C. Each  $n$  represents a pool of 2-3 livers. Control (100%) values for P450 content were  $0.77 \pm 0.05$  nmol/mg protein (untreated),  $1.07 \pm 0.08$  nmol/mg protein ( $\beta$ NF-induced) and  $1.66 \pm 0.11$  nmol/mg protein (PB-induced). \*Differences between loss of P450 content with BBT or  $\alpha$ MB compared to ABT were significant ( $p < 0.05$ ).



microsomes of PB-induced animals, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB destroyed more P450 than in  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs. The inhibition of PRF and BND (Tables 3.1, 3.2) activities following incubation of control,  $\beta$ NF- or PB-induced hepatic microsomes with ABT (100  $\mu$ M or 1 mM) paralleled the losses of spectrally assayed P450 (Figure 3.4; Tables 3.1, 3.2) whereas maximal P450 loss mediated by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB (1 mM) never exceeded 45% (Figure 3.4; Table 3.2) under conditions where inhibition of PRF and BND frequently exceeded 80% (Figures 3.1, 3.2; Table 3.2).

The newly synthesized compound,  $\alpha$ EB, was also investigated for its ability to inactivate hepatic microsomal monooxygenase activity in livers from untreated or PB-induced guinea pigs (Table 3.3). The maximal loss of P450 content in either group did not exceed 52%, even at a concentration of 1 mM.  $\alpha$ EB was more potent in the inhibition of PRF activity in microsomes from PB-induced vs control livers, reaching maximal inhibition (90%) at a concentration of 100  $\mu$ M in the PB-treated group.  $\alpha$ EB was not selective for the inhibition of PRF vs ERF activity at any concentration studied in liver of untreated guinea pigs. However, in PB-induced hepatic microsomes,  $\alpha$ EB selectively inactivated PRF compared to either ERF or BND activities at concentrations of 10  $\mu$ M or greater.

Treatment with  $\beta$ NF resulted in a selective increase of ERF activity (2.4-fold) in pulmonary microsomes although the other parameters monitored (PRF and ABP activities and P450 content) also showed apparent increases of approximately 1.5-fold (Table 3.4).

Table 3.3

Effect of various concentrations of  $\alpha$ EB on the P450 monooxygenase system of hepatic microsomes from untreated or PB-induced guinea pigs.

$\alpha$ EB Concentration ( $\mu$ M)	% Loss from Control Values			
	ERF Activity	PRF Activity	BND Activity	P450 Content
<b>Untreated<sup>a</sup></b>				
1	9 <sup>b</sup>	26	— <sup>c</sup>	5
5	33	41	—	27
10	58	56	—	36
100	83	81	—	52
<b>PB-Induced<sup>d</sup></b>				
1	34	29	9	20
10	36	81	21	12
100	53	88	39	31
1000	70	93	75	36

<sup>a</sup> Control (100%) values for untreated microsomes were 76.2 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 7.0 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), and 0.64 nmol P450/mg protein (P450).

<sup>b</sup> Data shown are % loss from control values following incubation with inhibitor and NADPH for 45 min at 37°C,  $n = 1$ , where  $n$  = a pool of 2-3 livers.

<sup>c</sup> Not determined

<sup>d</sup> Control (100%) values for PB-induced microsomes were 83.4 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 35.0 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 9.6 nmol/min/mg protein (BND), and 1.28 nmol P450/mg protein (P450).

Table 3.4

Comparison of the effects of equimolar amounts (10  $\mu$ M) of ABT, BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB on the P450 monooxygenase system of pulmonary microsomes from untreated or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs.

Inhibitor	% Loss from Control Values			
	ERF Activity	PRF Activity	ABP Activity	P450 Content
<b>Untreated*</b>				
ABT	59 $\pm$ 6 <sup>b</sup>	54 $\pm$ 6	84 $\pm$ 3 <sup>c</sup>	43 $\pm$ 5
BBT	83 $\pm$ 4 <sup>de</sup>	96 $\pm$ 0	27 $\pm$ 3 <sup>c</sup>	25 $\pm$ 6 <sup>c</sup>
$\alpha$ MB	82 $\pm$ 4 <sup>de</sup>	96 $\pm$ 1	19 $\pm$ 6 <sup>c</sup>	31 $\pm$ 8 <sup>c</sup>
$\alpha$ EB	65 $\pm$ 3 <sup>d</sup>	97 $\pm$ 1	10 $\pm$ 8 <sup>c</sup>	2 $\pm$ 9 <sup>c</sup>
<b><math>\beta</math>NF-Induced<sup>f</sup></b>				
ABT	59 $\pm$ 7	60 $\pm$ 5	89 $\pm$ 3 <sup>c</sup>	52 $\pm$ 3
BBT	67 $\pm$ 4 <sup>d</sup>	97 $\pm$ 2	33 $\pm$ 6 <sup>c</sup>	18 $\pm$ 5 <sup>c</sup>
$\alpha$ MB	58 $\pm$ 6 <sup>d</sup>	98 $\pm$ 1	25 $\pm$ 6 <sup>c</sup>	30 $\pm$ 5 <sup>c</sup>
$\alpha$ EB	64 $\pm$ 5 <sup>d</sup>	98 $\pm$ 1	29 $\pm$ 2 <sup>c</sup>	26 $\pm$ 4 <sup>c</sup>

\* Control (100%) values for untreated microsomes were 9.6  $\pm$  2.6 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 8.8  $\pm$  2.9 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 0.60  $\pm$  0.07 absorbance units/min/mg protein (ABP), and 0.19  $\pm$  0.02 nmol P450/mg protein (P450). Values are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n$  = 2-5. Each  $n$  represents a pool of 15-20 lungs.

<sup>b</sup> Data shown are % loss from control values following incubation with inhibitor and NADPH for 45 min at 37°C. Values are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n$  = 2-5.

<sup>c</sup> Significantly different than loss of ERF and PRF activity ( $p$  < 0.05 by unpaired Student's  $t$ -test).

<sup>d</sup> Significantly less than loss of PRF activity ( $p$  < 0.05).

<sup>e</sup> Significantly greater than loss of ERF activity in  $\beta$ NF-induced microsomes ( $p$  < 0.05).

<sup>f</sup> Control (100%) values for  $\beta$ NF-induced microsomes were 23.3  $\pm$  6.7 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 15.2  $\pm$  4.3 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 0.82  $\pm$  0.04 absorbance units/min/mg protein (ABP), and 0.26  $\pm$  0.04 nmol P450/mg protein (P450). Values are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n$  = 3-4.



The effects of equimolar concentrations (10  $\mu\text{M}$ ) of ABT, BBT,  $\alpha\text{MB}$  and  $\alpha\text{EB}$  as mechanism-based inhibitors were compared in pulmonary microsomes isolated from untreated and  $\beta\text{NF}$ -induced guinea pigs (Table 3.4). The concentration of inhibitors selected was based on preliminary experiments which showed that 10  $\mu\text{M}$  BBT and  $\alpha\text{MB}$  provided near maximal inactivation of pulmonary microsomal ERF and PRF activities in control animals.

All four compounds inhibited at least half of the ERF and PRF activity in pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs. Moreover, there was evidence for differences in potency and isozyme selectivity. BBT,  $\alpha\text{MB}$  and  $\alpha\text{EB}$  inhibited more of the ERF and PRF activity than did ABT, whereas ABT inhibited more ABP activity than its three *N*-aralkylated analogues (Table 3.4). BBT,  $\alpha\text{MB}$  and  $\alpha\text{EB}$  were also selective for the inhibition of PRF compared to ERF activity (96% vs 65-83%), and the inhibition of ABP activity by the three ABT derivatives was much less than the inhibition of either ERF or PRF activity (for example, 10  $\mu\text{M}$   $\alpha\text{MB}$  inactivated 19, 82, and 96% of ABP, ERF and PRF activity, respectively).

Similar results were obtained with pulmonary microsomes from  $\beta\text{NF}$ -induced guinea pigs (Table 3.4), however, inhibition of ERF activity by 10  $\mu\text{M}$  BBT and  $\alpha\text{MB}$  was lower in microsomes from  $\beta\text{NF}$ -induced animals (58-67% loss of activity compared to 83% in untreated microsomes).  $\alpha\text{EB}$  caused equivalent losses of ERF activity in both control and  $\beta\text{NF}$ -induced microsomes. The maximal loss of spectrally assayed P450 content with all of the compounds (10  $\mu\text{M}$ ) studied was less than 50% in both untreated and  $\beta\text{NF}$ -induced

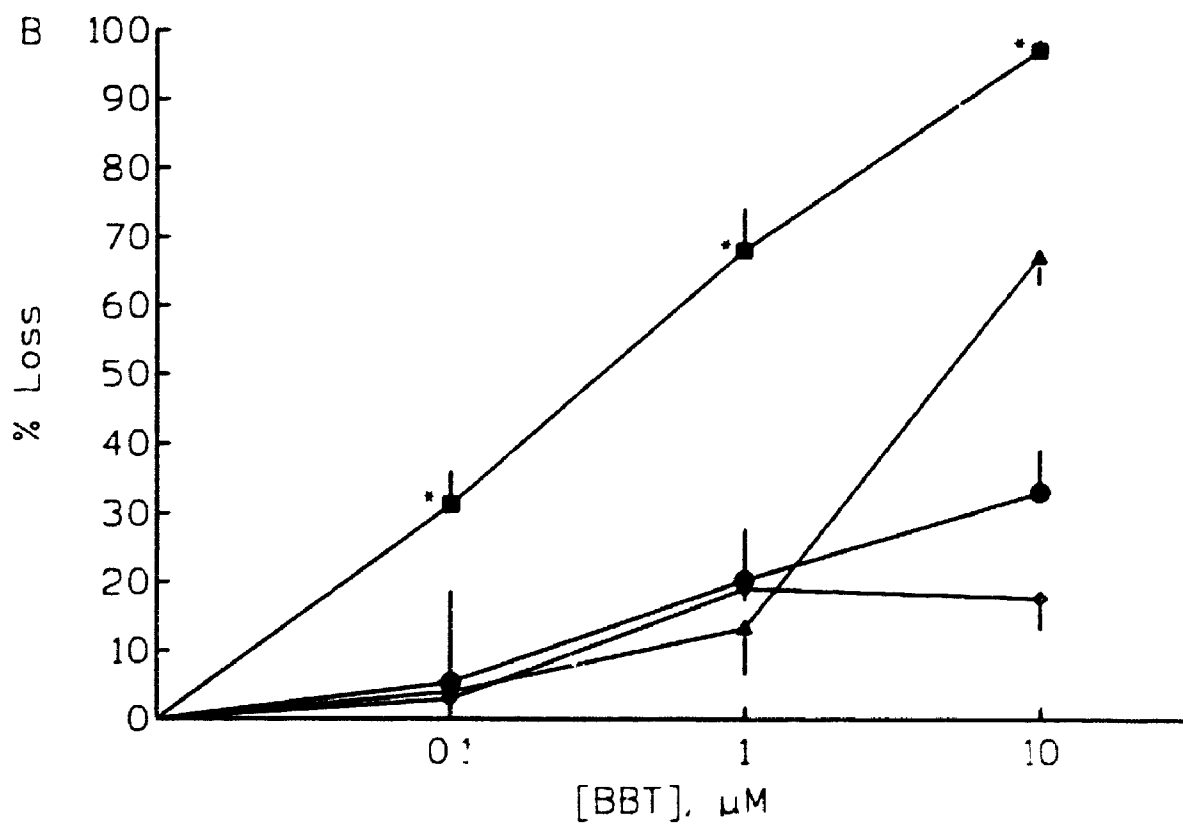
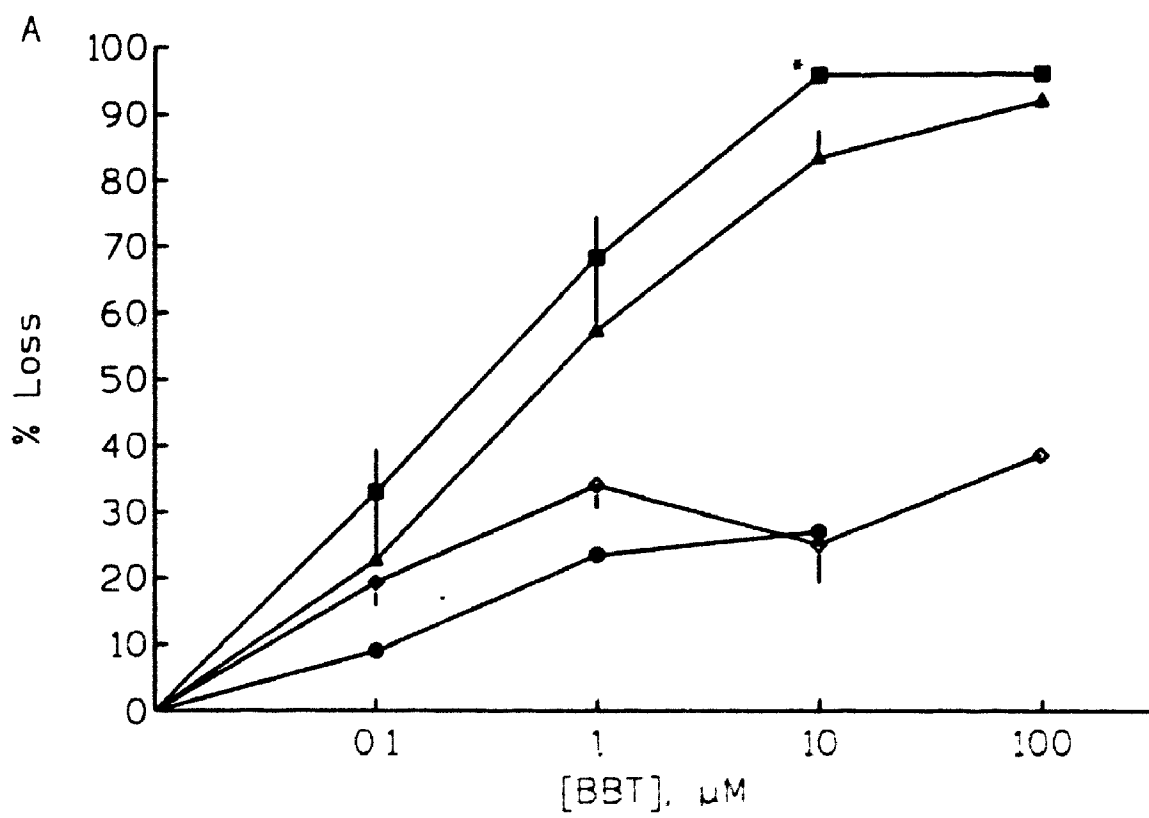
microsomes.

The concentration dependency of the mechanism-based inactivation of the pulmonary monooxygenase system of untreated or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs by BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB was examined next. In control animals, BBT inhibited slightly more PRF than ERF at all concentrations studied but the difference was significant only at 10  $\mu$ M (Figure 3.5A). ABP activity was poorly inactivated by BBT in comparison to PRF and ERF. In microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (Figure 3.5B), BBT was selective for the inhibition of PRF activity compared to ERF or ABP activity at all concentrations. At 0.1  $\mu$ M, the losses of ERF and ABP activity and P450 content were less than 5%, while loss of PRF activity was greater than 30%, demonstrating the sensitivity of the P450 isozyme catalyzing this reaction to mechanism-based inhibition by BBT.

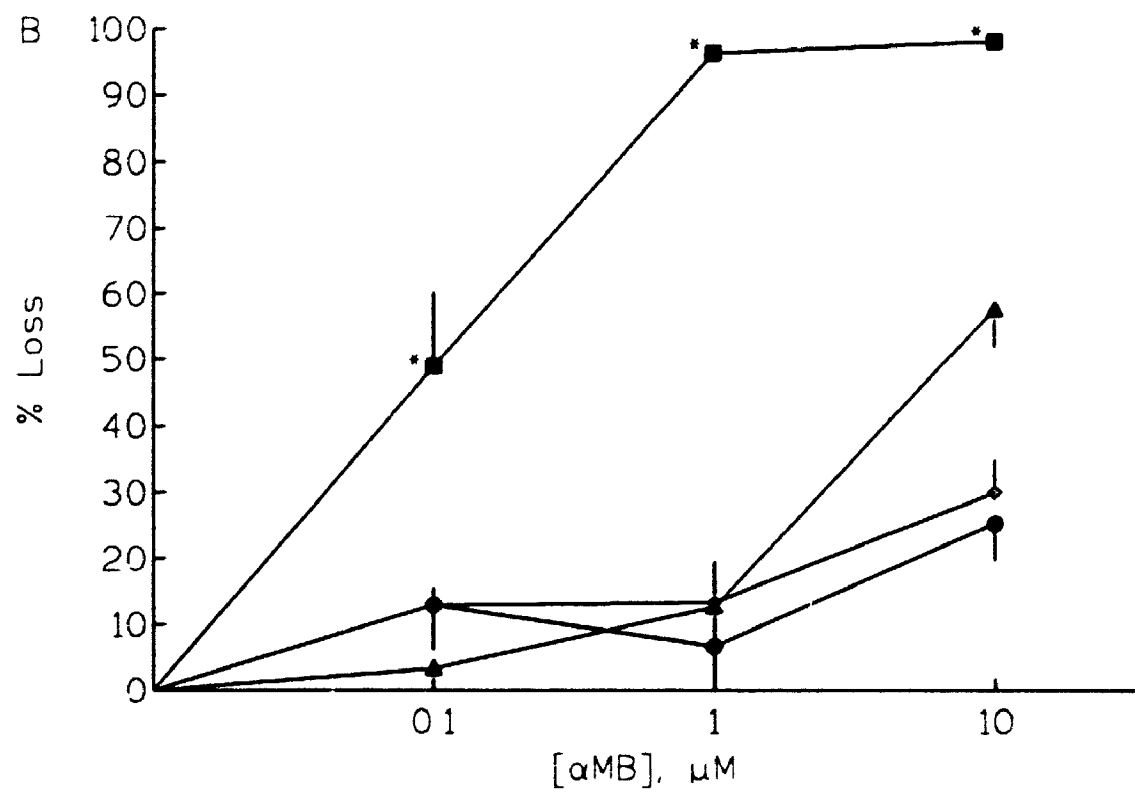
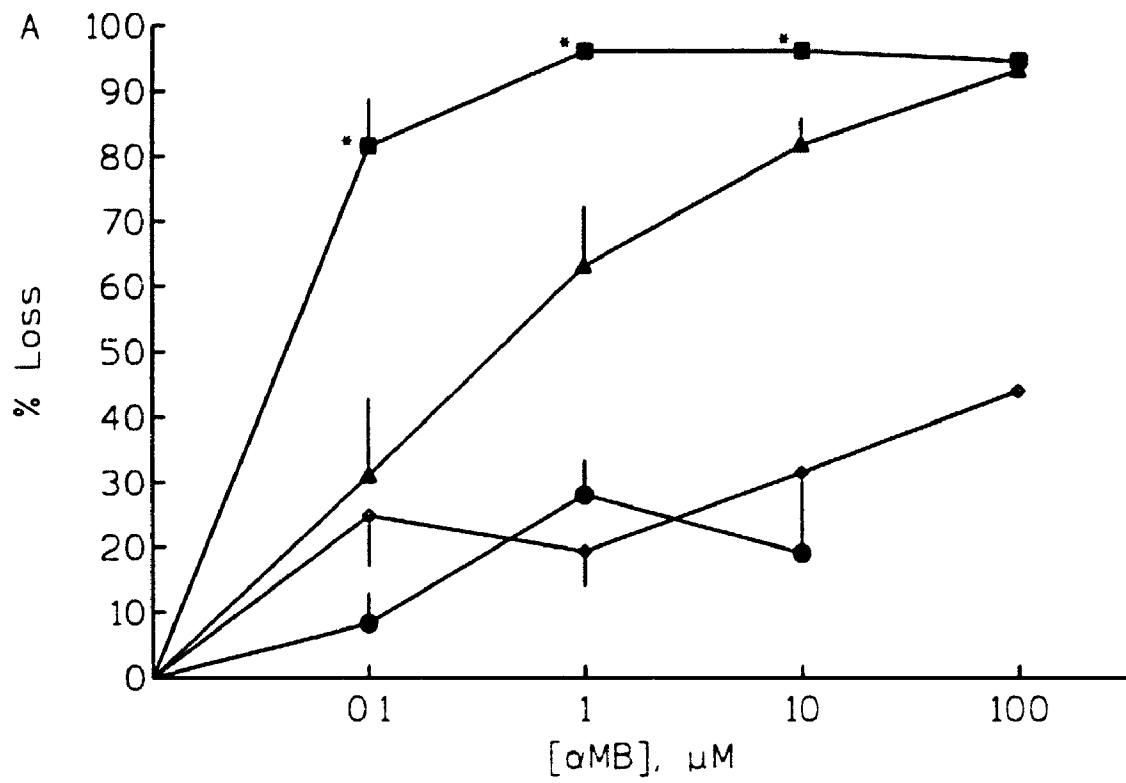
$\alpha$ MB was a more potent inhibitor of PRF activity than BBT in pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs; 80% vs 30% inactivation at 0.1  $\mu$ M, and 95 vs 70% at 1  $\mu$ M, respectively (Figures 3.5A and 3.6A). On the other hand, decreases of ERF and ABP activities and P450 content were similar in these microsomes with BBT and  $\alpha$ MB at each concentration.  $\alpha$ MB was also more potent than BBT in inhibiting PRF activity of microsomes prepared from lungs of  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (96 vs 68% at 1  $\mu$ M), but was approximately equipotent to BBT in the inactivation of ERF and ABP activities and destruction of spectrally assayed P450 (Figures 3.5B and 3.6B).

$\alpha$ EB, like its analogue,  $\alpha$ MB, showed a high degree of preference for the inhibition of PRF compared to ERF or ABP activity in both untreated and  $\beta$ NF-

**Figure 3.5** Percentage loss of PRF (■), ERF (▲), and ABP (●) activities and P450 content (◇) in pulmonary microsomes from untreated (A) or  $\beta$ NF-induced (B) guinea pigs with BBT. Data plotted are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n=4$  (except 100  $\mu$ M BBT, 3.5A,  $n=2$ ), following incubation with BBT for 45 min at 37°C. Each  $n$  represents a pool of 15-20 lungs. Control (100%) values for untreated microsomes were 8.8  $\pm$  2.9 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 9.6  $\pm$  2.6 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 0.60  $\pm$  0.07 absorbance units/min/mg protein (ABP), and 0.19  $\pm$  0.02 nmol P450/mg protein (P450). Control (100%) values for  $\beta$ NF-induced microsomes were 15.2  $\pm$  4.3 pmol/min/mg protein (PRF), 23.3  $\pm$  6.7 pmol/min/mg protein (ERF), 0.82  $\pm$  0.04 absorbance units/min/mg protein (ABP), and 0.26  $\pm$  0.04 nmol P450/mg protein (P450). \*Differences between losses of PRF activity and ERF activity were significant by unpaired Student's  $t$ -test ( $p < 0.05$ ).



**Figure 3.6** Percentage loss of PRF (■), ERF (▲), and ABP (●) activities and P450 content (◇) in pulmonary microsomes from untreated (A) or  $\beta$ NF-induced (B) guinea pigs with  $\alpha$ MB. Other details are given in legend to Figure 3.5. \*Differences between losses of PRF activity and ERF activity were significant ( $p < 0.05$ ).



induced microsomes (Figure 3.7A and 3.7B, respectively).

One interesting observation was made with BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB; induction with  $\beta$ NF decreased the amount of ERF inhibition. For example, 1  $\mu$ M BBT inactivated 57% and 13% of ERF activity in pulmonary microsomes from untreated (Figure 3.5A) and  $\beta$ NF treated guinea pigs (Fig 3.5B), respectively; with 1  $\mu$ M  $\alpha$ MB or  $\alpha$ EB, ERF inhibition was 63% and 13%, or 45% and 24%, respectively, with microsomes from control (Figures 3.6A; 3.7A) and induced (Figures 3.6B; 3.7B) animals. There was no effect of  $\beta$ NF induction on the inactivation of PRF activity by this concentration of  $\alpha$ MB or  $\alpha$ EB (95 + % loss of activity in both untreated and  $\beta$ NF-induced cases). This demonstrates that  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB are selective inhibitors of the pulmonary P450 isozyme with highest PRF activity compared to that isozyme with highest ERF activity in microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs. BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB are also much more selective for the inactivation of PRF vs ABP activity in microsomes from both untreated and  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (Figures 3.5-3.7).

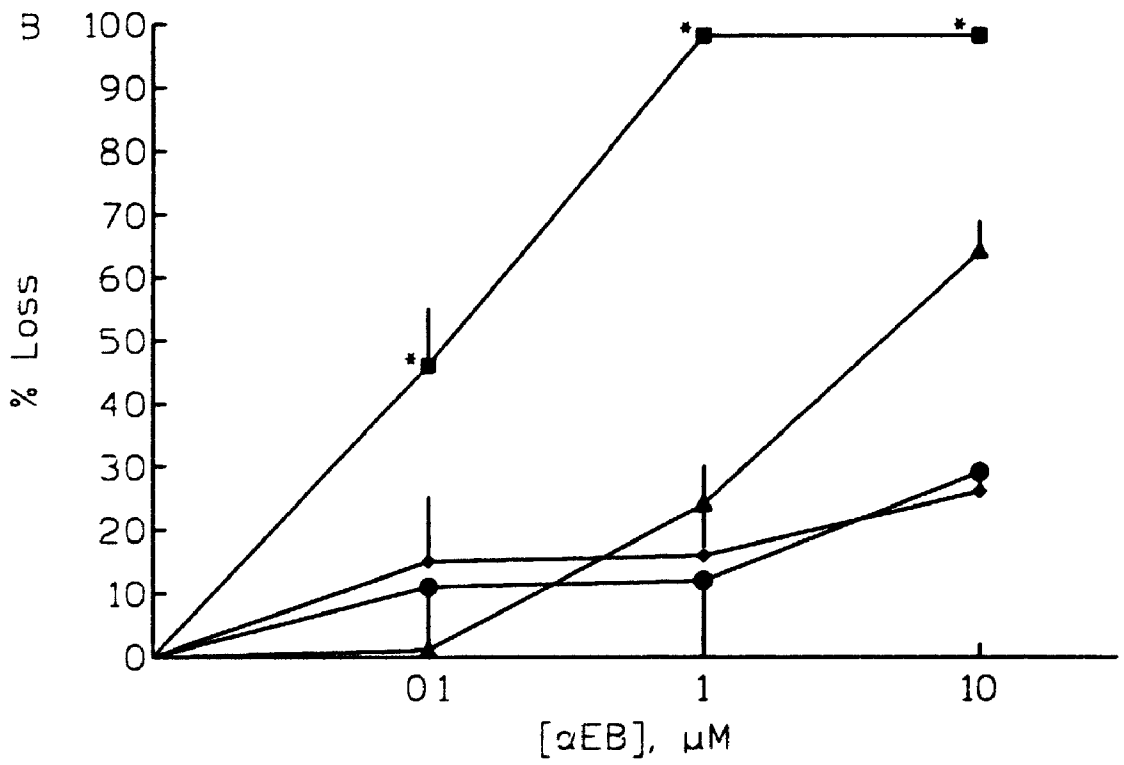
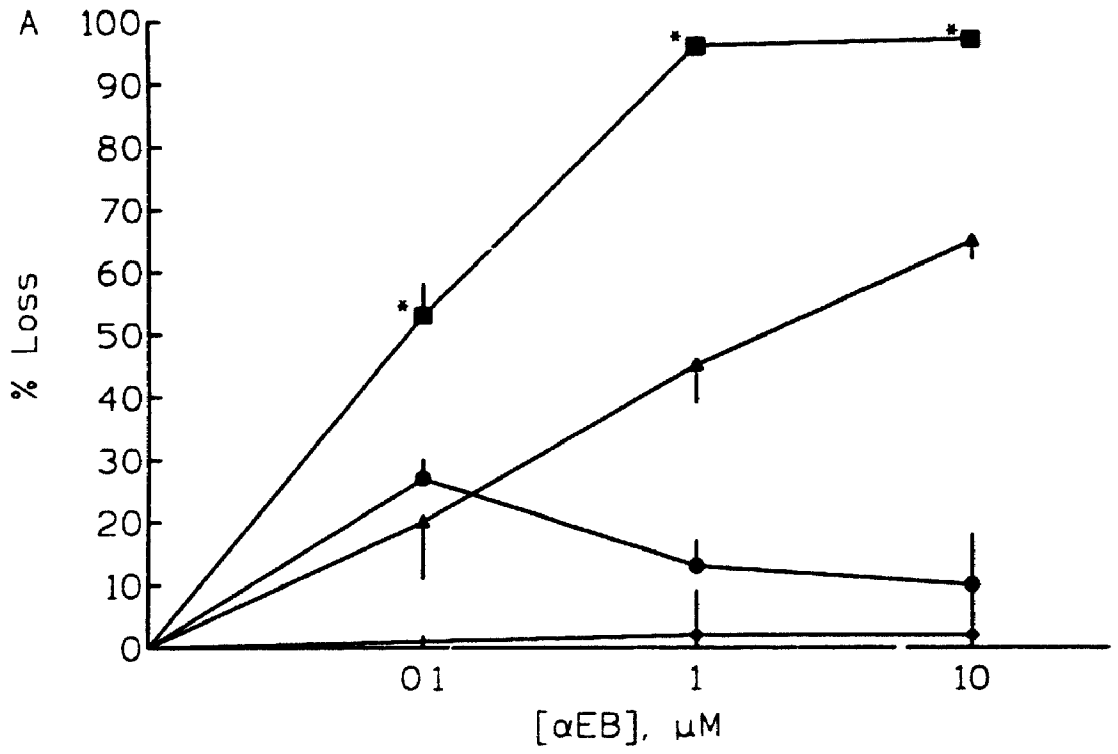
Whereas  $\alpha$ MB was more potent and selective than BBT for the inactivation of PRF,  $\alpha$ EB was neither more potent nor more selective than  $\alpha$ MB. The order of potency and isozyme selectivity in the inhibition of pulmonary microsomal PRF activity was found to be  $\alpha$ MB =  $\alpha$ EB > BBT >> ABT.

### 3.4 Discussion

The doses of  $\beta$ NF and PB used in these experiments caused the expected, selective changes in rates of alkoxyresorufin *O*-dealkylation in hepatic

**Figure 3.7** Percentage loss of PRF (■), ERF (▲), and ABP (●) activities and P450 content (◇) in pulmonary microsomes from untreated (A) or  $\beta$ NF-induced (B) guinea pigs with  $\alpha$ EB. Other details are given in legend to Figure 3.5. \*Differences between losses of PRF activity and ERF activity were significant ( $p < 0.05$ ).





and pulmonary microsomes of induced vs untreated guinea pigs.  $\beta$ NF treatment enhanced hepatic ERF activity by six-fold and PB treatment increased PRF activity by ten-fold. These changes are similar to those reported in other species such as rats (Burke *et al.*, 1985; Lubet *et al.*, 1985; Nakajima *et al.*, 1990) and mice (Burke and Mayer, 1983), although the amount of induction is not as great. The lower level of induction of guinea pig (vs rat and mouse) hepatic P450 (approximately two-fold) obtained with PB in this study is in agreement with that found by Yoshimura and coworkers (Oguri *et al.*, 1991; Yamada *et al.*, 1992), and is proposed to be due to the high level of expression of hepatic P450 2Bx in untreated guinea pigs, which has been estimated to range from 19% (vs 33% after PB treatment; Yamada *et al.*, 1992) to 47% (Ohmori *et al.*, 1993) of total P450, whereas liver of untreated rats contains virtually no detectable P450 2B1/2 (Omicinski *et al.* 1985).

Pulmonary ERF activity is increased 2.4-fold by  $\beta$ NF treatment, consistent with previous reports of induction of P450 1A1 in guinea pig lung by PAH-type compounds including  $\beta$ NF (Domin *et al.*, 1984; Philpot *et al.*, 1985). It should also be noted that increases in specific activity with ethoxyresorufin and pentoxyresorufin are not specific to induction by  $\beta$ NF and PB, respectively. Thus,  $\beta$ NF treatment of guinea pigs increased the specific activity of hepatic and pulmonary microsomal PRF by approximately two-fold and 1.5-fold, respectively, and induction with PB increased hepatic microsomal ERF activity by two-fold (Tables 3.1 and 3.4). Similar effects have also been previously reported in mice and rats (Burke and Mayer, 1983; Burke *et al.*, 1985; Lubet

*et al.*, 1985).

There are two significant differences between the examination of the inactivation of guinea pig pulmonary microsomal P450 in this study and the earlier work with ABT, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB in rabbit lung; first, microsomes from lungs of both untreated and  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs were compared in the present work, and second, monooxygenase activity was measured with an aromatic amine whose pulmonary *N*-hydroxylation in guinea pig is primarily, if not totally, catalyzed by P450 4B1 (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987).

In this study ABT was found to be a mechanism-based inhibitor of guinea pig hepatic microsomal P450 with little isozyme selectivity, in agreement with previous findings in other species and tissues (Ortiz de Montellano and Mathews, 1981; Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1981a; Mathews *et al.*, 1985). The ABT-mediated loss of ERF, PRF, or BND activities and P450 content were not markedly different in hepatic microsomes from PB- or  $\beta$ NF-induced, as well as untreated, guinea pigs (Tables 3.1 and 3.2; Figure 3.3).

In contrast, ABT (10  $\mu$ M) was found to selectively inactivate the *N*-hydroxylation of 4-aminobiphenyl in microsomes from untreated or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pig lungs; inhibition of ABP activity was significantly greater than that of PRF or ERF activity or spectrally assayed P450 content, although there were marked decreases (43-89% loss) in all parameters measured (Table 3.4). These data are in agreement with observations in guinea pig lung following *in vivo* ABT administration (Knickle and Bend, 1992). They also substantiate previous indirect observations in rabbit lung microsomes (Harris *et al.*, 1986), or in

perfused rabbit lung preparations (Mathews *et al.*, 1985), where the rate and stereoselectivity of styrene oxidation was used as the endpoint. In both cases, rabbit P450 4B1 was preferentially inactivated, probably reflecting the efficient oxidation of aromatic amines by this isozyme (Vanderslice *et al.*, 1987). On the other hand, equimolar concentrations of the *N*-aralkylated ABT compounds were much more potent for inactivation of PRF (P450 2Bx) and ERF (P450 1A1) than for ABP activity in microsomes from lungs of control or  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (Table 3.4).

ABT was also found to be a less potent mechanism-based inhibitor of hepatic and pulmonary P450-dependent monooxygenase activity than its *N*-aralkylated derivatives, BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB. These results are consistent with previous findings in pulmonary microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced rabbits where BBT and  $\alpha$ MB were more potent and isozyme selective inhibitors of cytochrome P450 than the parent compound, ABT (Mathews *et al.*, 1985; Mathews and Bend, 1986).

The increased potency and isozyme selectivity of BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB for inactivation of guinea pig hepatic and pulmonary microsomal P450 may be related to several factors. First, the greater lipophilicity of the *N*-aralkylated derivatives may enhance their access to the microsomal P450 monooxygenase system. Second, prior to functioning as a suicide substrate for P450 a compound must be metabolized to its active form (or forms). Generally, the first step in the metabolism of a lipophilic compound by the P450 system is its binding to a specific site (the substrate binding site) in P450. In this regard,

ABT seems able to bind to most forms of P450 since it suicidally inactivates P450 with little isozyme selectivity. The increased size of the *N*-aralkylated derivatives may restrict their access to the substrate binding site of certain P450 isozymes.

An interesting aspect of this study was the high sensitivity of PRF activity in hepatic microsomes of PB-induced guinea pigs to mechanism-based inactivation by BBT,  $\alpha$ EB, and especially  $\alpha$ MB; the latter compound, at a concentration of 10  $\mu$ M, inhibited approximately 90% of total PRF activity (Figure 3.2). Pulmonary microsomal PRF activity was also highly susceptible to inactivation by the *N*-aralkyl derivatives of ABT, with a concentration of 1  $\mu$ M  $\alpha$ EB or  $\alpha$ MB inhibiting > 95% of PRF activity in pulmonary microsomes from untreated or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (Figures 3.6 and 3.7). It is known from studies in PB-induced rats that the major hepatic isozyme responsible for PRF activity is P450 2B1; an antibody to P450 2B1 was shown to inhibit PRF activity in PB-induced rat liver microsomes by more than 90% (Lubet *et al.*, 1985). Recently it has been demonstrated in our own laboratory (Knickle and Bend, 1992) that an antibody to P450 2B4, the rabbit orthologue of P450 2B1, inhibits PRF activity by greater than 90% in hepatic microsomes from PB-induced, and pulmonary microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced, guinea pigs. Thus, it is an ortholog (P450 2Bx) of P450 2B4 and 2B1 that is readily induced by PB in guinea pig liver (10-fold increase of PRF activity) and which is very susceptible to mechanism-based inactivation by BBT,  $\alpha$ EB and  $\alpha$ MB in guinea pig liver and lung microsomes. This is consistent with data we reported earlier

with the rabbit pulmonary monooxygenase system where P450 2B4-specific BND activity was shown to be very sensitive to mechanism-based inhibition by both BBT and  $\alpha$ MB (Mathews and Bend, 1986).

Benzphetamine is known to be *N*-demethylated by several different hepatic P450 isozymes in rat (Guengerich, 1987) and rabbit (Schwab and Johnson, 1987) and the same is apparently true for guinea pig as shown by the preferential inactivation of PRF vs BND activity by BBT (Figure 3.1),  $\alpha$ MB (Figure 3.2) and  $\alpha$ EB (Table 3.3) in hepatic microsomes of PB-treated guinea pigs and a ten-fold increase in PRF activity concomitant with only two-fold increases in P450 content and BND activity in these microsomes (Table 3.1). The two-fold induction of BND activity by PB in this study is in agreement with the 2.5-fold increase in BND activity in hepatic microsomes from PB-treated guinea pigs found by Yamada *et al.* (1992). At least one other phenomenon may contribute to these data, however. Lindberg and Negishi (1989) demonstrated that single amino acid substitutions can have marked effects on the substrate selectivity of microsomal P450 isozymes. It is also known that microheterogeneous forms of various P450 isozymes exist, including rabbit P450 2B4 and 2B5 (Gasser *et al.*, 1988; Komori *et al.*, 1988). P450 2B4 and 2B5 have recently been shown to differ in their ability to catalyze the oxidation of testosterone, androstenedione, and ethoxycoumarin, and in their susceptibility to inhibition by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB, with P450 2B5 being inactivated much more rapidly than 2B4 (Grimm *et al.*, 1993). Possibly guinea pig P450 2Bx exists in multiple forms in the liver, one of which is especially sensitive to inactivation

by  $\alpha$ MB and very efficiently catalyzes PRF O-dealkylation.

In  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs, high concentrations of  $\alpha$ MB (1 mM) only inhibited about 50% of the hepatic microsomal PRF and ERF activity (Table 3.2). Since  $\beta$ NF treatment induced PRF activity by approximately 2-fold and ERF activity about 6-fold (Table 3.1), this observation was of interest. The data are consistent with the induction of two or more P450 isozymes in guinea pig liver by  $\beta$ NF, one of which is not inactivated by  $\alpha$ MB. It is known for rat (for review see Guengerich, 1987), rabbit (for review see Schwab and Johnson, 1987) and guinea pig (Philpot *et al.*, 1985) that two major P450 isozymes are induced in liver by administration of compounds such as  $\beta$ NF, P450 1A1 and 1A2. Using immunological detection techniques and SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Philpot *et al.* (1985) demonstrated that two proteins, one of molecular weight 48,000 and the second of molecular weight 53,000, were specifically stained with antibodies to rabbit 1A (which react with both 1A1 and 1A2) in guinea pig liver. By analogy with what is known in rats and rabbits, the protein of molecular weight 48,000 is the guinea pig ortholog of P450 1A1 because it, and not the protein of molecular weight 53,000, was found in lung of PAH-induced guinea pig, and P450 1A2 is not present in lung (Philpot *et al.*, 1985). In reconstituted monooxygenase systems P450 1A1 from both rat (Guengerich *et al.*, 1982) and rabbit (Domin and Philpot, 1986) efficiently catalyzes the deethylation of 7-ethoxyresorufin, and 1A1-dependent ERF activity is inactivated by  $\alpha$ MB in lung microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced rabbits (Mathews and Bend, 1986) and guinea pigs (this study). Thus, it appears that

the ERF activity not inactivated by 1 mM  $\alpha$ MB in hepatic microsomes of  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs is likely catalyzed by an ortholog of P450 1A2 (i.e. the 53,000 mol. wt. protein; Philpot *et al.*, 1985). Purified P450 1A2 from rat (Guengerich *et al.*, 1982) and rabbit (Norman *et al.*, 1978) catalyzes ERF activity in reconstituted systems. The PRF activity induced by  $\beta$ NF and not inactivated by  $\alpha$ MB is likely catalyzed by this same isozyme (i.e. P450 1A2).

By comparison of the data obtained with pulmonary microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (this study) with that previously reported from  $\beta$ NF-induced rabbits (Mathews and Bend, 1986), it is possible to estimate the relative potencies of BBT and  $\alpha$ MB for the inactivation of rabbit P450 2B4 and guinea pig 2Bx and of P450 1A1, if all or most of the PRF and ERF activities in guinea pig lung are catalyzed by 2Bx and 1A1, respectively. At a concentration of 1  $\mu$ M, BBT inhibited 13% and 20% of 1A1-catalyzed activity and 68% and 35% of 2Bx-catalyzed activity in guinea pig and rabbit, respectively. At the same concentration,  $\alpha$ MB inactivated 13% and 20% of 1A1 and 95% and 80% of 2Bx in guinea pig and rabbit, respectively. Thus, at equimolar concentrations, BBT and  $\alpha$ MB appear to be slightly more potent and isozyme selective for inactivation of P450 2Bx in lungs of  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs vs P450 2B4 in lung of PAH-induced rabbits.

All four mechanism-based inhibitors examined here were more potent inhibitors of P450-dependent ERF and BND activities (causing 20-40% greater losses of activity) in hepatic microsomes from untreated guinea pigs than in those from PB- or  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (Figures 3.1-3.3; Table 3.1-3.2).



Moreover, the inhibition of 1A1-catalyzed ERF activity was much greater (20-50% greater loss of activity) in pulmonary microsomes from untreated vs  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs with BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB (Figures 3.5-3.7). This result could be due to the production of significant amounts of BBT,  $\alpha$ MB and  $\alpha$ EB metabolites which are not mechanism-based inhibitors by those isozymes induced by PB or  $\beta$ NF treatment. *N*-Debenzylation (of BBT) or *N*- $\alpha$ -methyldebenzylation (of  $\alpha$ MB) are potential pathways of this type since the major mechanism for suicidal inactivation is expected to be oxidation at the amine nitrogen, release of benzyne and bifunctional arylation of protoporphyrin IX (Mathews and Bend, 1986). For example, a recent study with *N*-cyclopropylbenzylamines, mechanism-based inhibitors of rat P450 2B1 that are structurally related to BBT and  $\alpha$ MB, demonstrated that *N*-debenzylation was not a relevant pathway for P450 inactivation by heme or apoprotein modification (Bondon *et al.*, 1989).

With ABT as inhibitor, the loss of spectral P450 correlated fairly well with the loss of monooxygenase activity in hepatic or pulmonary microsomes from all three guinea pig groups; however, with either BBT,  $\alpha$ EB or  $\alpha$ MB as substrate, the loss of hepatic or pulmonary P450 content was never greater than 50% even when the combined loss of ERF, PRF, and BND or ABP activity was much higher (Figures 3.1-3.7; Tables 3.1-3.4). These data suggest that some isozymes in guinea pig liver and lung are relatively immune to destruction by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB (e.g. hepatic 1A2 and lung 4B1). It was previously shown (Mathews and Bend, 1986) that treatment of PB-induced rats with BBT resulted

in the formation of a modified heme pigment in liver identical to that obtained after ABT treatment, suggesting that at least one mechanism for P450 inactivation by BBT is alkylation of protoporphyrin IX at the active site of P450 by the reactive metabolite, benzyne. It has also been demonstrated (Mathews and Bend, 1986) that both BBT and  $\alpha$ MB caused equimolar losses of P450 and heme in rat liver, suggesting that heme alkylation is a mechanism which occurs during P450 inactivation of P450 2B1 by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB. However, there are other mechanisms that could also contribute to the potent mechanism-based inhibition of  $\alpha$ MB and BBT. For example, in experiments in perfused rabbit lung, one molar equivalent of ABT-derived radioactivity became tightly bound to microsomal protein for each equivalent of P450 inactivated (Mathews *et al.*, 1985). The radiolabel was in the benzo ring of ABT, and would be liberated as [ $^{14}$ C]benzyne during P450-dependent oxidation. Covalent binding of reactive metabolites to the apoprotein of P450 with no or minimal loss of heme or spectrally assayed P450 is known for P450 inactivation by chloramphenicol (Halpert and Neal, 1980; Halpert *et al.*, 1985b) and methoxsalen (Fouin-Fortunet *et al.*, 1986; Mays *et al.*, 1990). There are also suicide substrates of P450, such as secobarbital, that are known to alkylate not only the prosthetic heme group, but the P450 apoprotein as well (Lunetta *et al.*, 1989), with both mechanisms contributing to the loss of monooxygenase activity. Heme, covalently modified by mechanism-based inhibitors, can subsequently fragment to reactive metabolites which covalently bind to P450 and inhibit monooxygenase activity. This is known to occur with hepatic P450 3A1 after

administration of DDEP (Correia *et al.*, 1987; Sugiyama *et al.*, 1990). Any or all of these alternative mechanisms of inactivation might occur with BBT and  $\alpha$ MB.

In summary, we have demonstrated that ABT and three of its *N*-aralkylated derivatives synthesized in this laboratory, BBT,  $\alpha$ EB, and  $\alpha$ MB, are potent mechanism-based inhibitors of hepatic and pulmonary microsomal P450 of untreated, PB-induced, or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs. The order of potency of these inhibitors is  $\alpha$ MB =  $\alpha$ EB > BBT > ABT. BBT (at low concentrations) is more selective than ABT, and  $\alpha$ EB and  $\alpha$ MB are even more selective for the inactivation of the major hepatic isozyme catalyzing the *O*-dealkylation of pentoxyresorufin (P450 2Bx) in microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs. On the other hand, BBT is slightly more potent than  $\alpha$ MB or  $\alpha$ EB in its ability to inhibit the guinea pig hepatic ortholog of P450 1A1, the major  $\beta$ NF inducible isozyme catalyzing ERF activity. Likewise, BBT,  $\alpha$ EB and  $\alpha$ MB are selective for the inactivation of pulmonary 2Bx in microsomes from untreated, and especially  $\beta$ NF-induced, guinea pigs. Conversely, ABT is selective for the inhibition of pulmonary P450 4Bx in microsomes from both untreated and  $\beta$ NF-induced animals. This study emphasizes the similarities between the pulmonary P450 monooxygenase systems of the guinea pig and rabbit. Isozyme-specific or highly selective mechanism-based inhibitors appear to be an efficient method for the comparison of P450 monooxygenases of hepatic and extrahepatic tissues, across species.

## CHAPTER FOUR

### METABOLISM, AND COVALENT BINDING TO MICROSOMAL PROTEIN, OF [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT, AND TWO FORMS OF [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT, IN GUINEA PIG HEPATIC AND PULMONARY MICROSOMES

#### 4.1 Introduction

A phenylene-protoporphyrin IX adduct, indistinguishable from that of ABT, was isolated from PB-treated rats administered BBT (400 mg/kg) *in vivo* (Mathews and Bend, 1986), suggesting that *N*-debenzylation of BBT to ABT and P450-dependent oxidation of ABT to benzyne preceded P450 inactivation by BBT under these conditions. However, near complete NADPH-dependent inhibition of P450 2Bx activity in guinea pig hepatic and pulmonary microsomes (Chapter 3) and in guinea pig lung *in vivo* (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results) by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB can occur under conditions where little or no loss of spectrally assayed P450 is noted, whereas the loss of monooxygenase activity closely parallels P450 loss with ABT *in vitro* (Chapter 3) and *in vivo* (Knickle and Bend, 1992). Consequently, it was hypothesized that BBT and  $\alpha$ MB might be acting through reactive-intermediate modification of P450 apoprotein in addition to *N*-alkylation of P450 heme.

The extent of inhibition of monooxygenase activity with equimolar ABT, BBT or  $\alpha$ MB is greater in hepatic microsomes from untreated and PB-induced than  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (Chapter 3). This led to the hypothesis that

those P450 isozymes induced by  $\beta$ NF treatment might generate greater quantities of stable metabolites that are not mechanism-based inhibitors of P450 than constitutive isozymes or those induced by PB treatment.

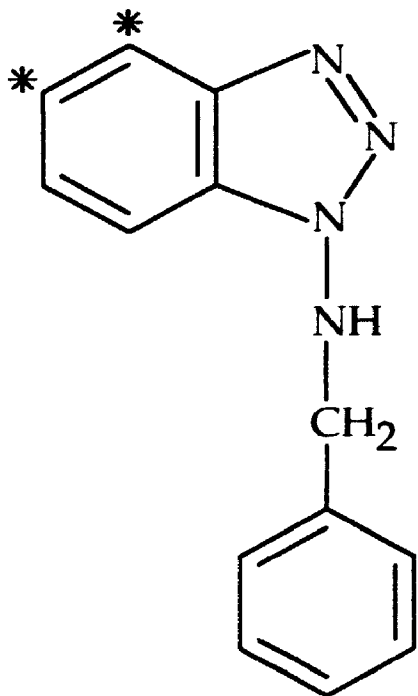
The objectives of this study were to investigate the mechanisms by which BBT and ABT inactivate P450, and to compare the metabolism of these compounds by guinea pig hepatic and pulmonary microsomes *in vitro*. To achieve these objectives two radiolabelled forms of BBT, *N*-benzyl-1-amino-[ $^{14}$ C]2,3-benzotriazole ([ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT), with the label in the 2,3- positions of the benzotriazole ring, and *N*-[ $^{14}$ C]-7-benzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole ([ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT), with the label on C-7 of the *N*-benzyl substituent (Figure 4.1), were synthesized.

## 4.2 Methods

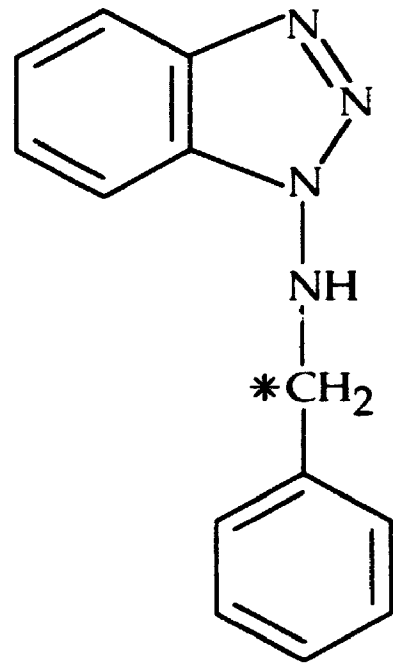
### 4.2.1 Materials

Benzaldehyde, benzotriazole, *N,N*-carbonyldiimidazole and lithium aluminum hydride were purchased from the Aldrich Chemical Co., Milwaukee, WI. All electrophoresis reagents, gelatin, goat anti-rabbit IgG alkaline phosphatase conjugate, *p*-nitroblue tetrazolium chloride (NBT) and 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl phosphate (BCIP) were purchased from Bio-Rad Laboratories Ltd., Mississauga, Canada. Schleicher and Schuell nitrocellulose was obtained from Mandel Scientific Co., Guelph, Canada. Rabbit anti-goat IgG was purchased from Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO. Ready Protein and Ready Organic scintillation cocktails and BTS 450 tissue solubilizer were obtained

**Figure 4.1** Structures of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT. [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT (*N*-benzyl-1-amino-[<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-benzotriazole), and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (*N*-[<sup>14</sup>C]-7-benzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole). \* Indicates radiolabelled carbons.



**[<sup>14</sup>C] 2,3-BBT**



**[<sup>14</sup>C] 7-BBT**

from Beckman Canada, Mississauga, Ontario. Sodium borohydride ( $\text{NaBH}_4$ ), benzoic acid, and HPLC grade organic solvents were purchased from BDH, Toronto, Ontario. All other materials were obtained as described in section 3.2.1. Goat antibodies to rabbit P450 2B4, as previously described (Serabjit-Singh *et al.*, 1979) were generously provided by Dr. R.M. Philpot of the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, Research Triangle Park, NC.

$[^{14}\text{C}]$ -7-Benzoic acid (32.3 mCi/mmol) was purchased from ICN, Mississauga, Canada, and 1-amino $[^{14}\text{C}]$ 2,3-benzotriazole ( $[^{14}\text{C}]$ ABT; 19.75 mCi/mmol) from Pathfinder Laboratories Inc., St. Louis, MO. Due to its instability,  $[^{14}\text{C}]$ ABT was purified to >97% chemical and radiochemical purity (analysis in HPLC system A or C as described below) before each experiment by low pressure chromatography (LPC) on a Lobar 310x25 mm LiChroprep Si 60 column (40-63  $\mu\text{m}$ ; Beckman Canada, Mississauga, Ontario) by elution with ethyl acetate (EtAc): $\text{CHCl}_3$ , 3:1 at 3 mL/min.

#### 4.2.2 Synthesis of $[^{14}\text{C}]$ BBT

$[^{14}\text{C}]$ BBT, with the radiolabel in two different positions, was synthesized by minor modifications of the procedure used initially to prepare BBT (Mathews and Bend, 1986). At that time the product was extensively characterized, including by exact mass spectrometry.

Formation and analysis of chemical and radiochemical purity of  $[^{14}\text{C}]$ BBT was monitored using two HPLC systems. Normal phase isocratic HPLC on a



Waters Resolve C<sub>18</sub> Radial-Pak column, 5  $\mu$ m eluted with 1 mL/min hexane:EtAc, 6:1, gave a BBT retention time of 7.5 min (HPLC system A). Reverse phase gradient HPLC on a Waters  $\mu$ Bondapak C<sub>18</sub> Radial-Pak column, 10  $\mu$ m, using the solvent system, 5 mM aqueous KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, pH 3.2:CH<sub>3</sub>CN (95:5, v/v) to aqueous KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>:CH<sub>3</sub>CN (60:40, v/v) from 0 to 25 min in a hyperbolic gradient, followed by a linear gradient to 100% CH<sub>3</sub>CN from 25 to 45 min at a flow rate of 1.5 mL/min, based on the report of Sidhu et al (1987), gave a BBT retention time of 36 min (HPLC system B). The chemical and radiochemical purity of both forms of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT used in these experiments was >97%. No single radiochemical peak other than BBT accounted for >1% of the radiolabel.

*N*-Benzyl-1-amino-[<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-benzotriazole ([<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT; Figure 4.1A) was synthesized in this laboratory by Dr. E.W. Szczepan. To a solution of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT (2 mg, 14.9  $\mu$ mol, 300  $\mu$ Ci) in glacial acetic acid (0.5 mL), excess benzaldehyde (10  $\mu$ L, 98  $\mu$ mol) was added and the solution was stirred overnight under a nitrogen atmosphere at room temperature. The mixture was evaporated *in vacuo* to leave an oily residue which was dissolved in 7 mL CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>:MeOH, 95:5 and washed three times with 5 mL 5% sodium bicarbonate and then with three 4 mL portions of water. The organic phase was dried over anhydrous Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, filtered, and evaporated *in vacuo*. This impure imine product (a Schiff's base) was dissolved in 10 mL MeOH:CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 2:1 and reduced with NaBH<sub>4</sub> (220 mg, 5.81 mmol). After stirring for 1 h at room temperature, the solvent was evaporated to leave a white solid, which was

dissolved in 10 mL  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ :MeOH, 95:5. The organic phase was washed with three 150 mL portions of water, dried over anhydrous  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  and concentrated *in vacuo*. The crude extract was purified by LPC on a Lobar 310x25 mm LiChroprep Si 60 column by elution with EtAc: $\text{CHCl}_3$ , 3:1 at 3 mL/min. The elution time for product from the column was approximately 40 min. The purified product (>97% by HPLC analysis) had identical retention times with authentic BBT in HPLC systems A and B. The yield of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT, 19.75 mCi/mmol, was 36.7%.

*N*-[ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]-7-benzyl-1-aminobenzotriazole ([ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT; Figure 4.1B) was synthesized in this laboratory by Mr. C.D. Webb. To a solution of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-benzoic acid (1.0 mg, 8.2  $\mu\text{mol}$ , 250  $\mu\text{Ci}$ ) and cold benzoic acid (9.0 mg, 73.8  $\mu\text{mol}$ ) in 4 mL ether, *N,N*-carbonyldiimidazole (14 mg, 86  $\mu\text{mol}$ ) was added and the solution was stirred at room temperature under a nitrogen atmosphere for 24 hr. The solution was warmed gently under slight vacuum before being cooled to  $-20^\circ\text{C}$ . Reduction was accomplished by the dropwise addition of lithium aluminum hydride (2 mg, 52.6  $\mu\text{mol}$ ) in 4 mL anhydrous ether over 30 min with vigorous stirring under a nitrogen atmosphere. The ether was removed under vacuum, and 2 mL of ice-cold MeOH were added to the vessel and the solution was acidified to pH 4 with 10%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ . The MeOH was removed under a gentle stream of nitrogen and the residue, containing [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-benzaldehyde, was dissolved in 2 mL glacial acetic acid and reacted with excess ABT (10.4 mg, 77.6  $\mu\text{mol}$ ) for three days under nitrogen at room temperature with constant stirring. Extraction of the Schiff's base, reduction

of this imine with  $\text{NaBH}_4$ , and final product purification was completed as described above for  $[^{14}\text{C}]2,3\text{-BBT}$ . The yield of purified radioactive product (3.23 mCi/mmol) was 30.16  $\mu\text{Ci}$  (12.1%).

#### 4.2.3 Animal Treatment

Animals were treated as described in section 3.2.3.

#### 4.2.4 Preparation of Microsomes

Microsomes were prepared as described in section 3.2.4.

#### 4.2.5 *In Vitro* Incubation of Hepatic and Pulmonary Microsomes with $[^{14}\text{C}]$ Labelled Mechanism-Based Inhibitors

Incubation mixtures contained hepatic or pulmonary microsomal protein (14-16 mg), and  $[^{14}\text{C}]\text{ABT}$ ,  $[^{14}\text{C}]2,3\text{-BBT}$  or  $[^{14}\text{C}]7\text{-BBT}$  (100  $\mu\text{M}$ , 0.225  $\mu\text{Ci}$ ) in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4. The total incubation volume was 2 mL. The reaction was started by the addition of 1 mM NADPH (no NADPH in controls).  $[^{14}\text{C}]\text{ABT}$ ,  $[^{14}\text{C}]2,3\text{-BBT}$  or  $[^{14}\text{C}]7\text{-BBT}$  was dissolved in EtAc and ABT or BBT was dissolved in MeOH, added to the incubation vessel, and the solvents removed under a gentle stream of nitrogen at room temperature. The residue was dissolved in 10  $\mu\text{L}$  DMSO prior to addition of other components. Incubations including NADPH were performed in duplicate, while controls were single incubations. After incubation for 45 min at 37°C, the mixtures were immediately centrifuged at 412,160 x g (Beckman TL-100 ultracentrifuge; TLA

100.3 rotor) for 15 min at 4°C to sediment the microsomes. The resulting supernatant fraction was saved for extraction of metabolites. The microsomal pellets were washed by resuspension and recentrifugation to remove excess inhibitor. This microsomal wash supernatant was stored at -80°. The resulting microsomal pellets were resuspended in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer (pH 7.4) to a final concentration of 3-5 mg protein/mL. The <sup>14</sup>C content of all fractions was determined by liquid scintillation spectroscopy (LSS) of small aliquots.

#### 4.2.6 Extraction of Microsomal Supernatant and Microsome Fractions

The microsomal supernatant was extracted repeatedly with 2 mL of EtAc at neutral pH until no further radioactivity could be extracted into the organic phase (6-10 extractions). The aqueous phase was then adjusted to pH 10 with 1N NaOH, and re-extracted with EtAc (as above). The aqueous phase was subsequently adjusted to pH 2 with 1N HCl, and re-extracted with EtAc.

Prior to extraction of the microsomal fraction, the microsomal protein concentration was determined by the method of Lowry *et al.* (1951) as described in section 3.2.4, and spectral P450 content was determined by the method of Estabrook *et al.* (1972) as described in section 3.2.6.1. Microsomes were exhaustively extracted at neutral pH, then acidic pH (2.0, adjusted with H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>) with EtAc. The residual acidic aqueous phase was neutralized with 5% potassium bicarbonate. The <sup>14</sup>C content of all extracts was determined by LSS, organic extracts of like pH were pooled, dried over anhydrous Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>

overnight, filtered, and the EtAc was removed under a gentle stream of nitrogen. The pooled extracts were stored at  $-80^{\circ}$  in EtAc for subsequent analysis by HPLC.

#### **4.2.7 Covalent Binding of [ $^{14}$ C] Radiolabel to Microsomal Protein**

The neutralized extracted microsomal protein was dialyzed against distilled H<sub>2</sub>O overnight and then lyophilized to dryness. Small aliquots (approx. 2.5-5 mg) of lyophilized microsomal protein were solubilized in 3% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) with gentle heating, followed by determination of protein concentration by the method of Lowry described in section 3.2.4 and analysis of [ $^{14}$ C] content by LSS. Separate aliquots of lyophilized protein (equivalent to 0.8-1.2 mg solubilized protein) were solubilized in 3% SDS, and subjected to SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE) on 7.5% gels (3 mm thick) according to the method of Laemmli (1970), using a BioRad Protean II electrophoresis apparatus. Lanes containing [ $^{14}$ C]labelled protein were sliced into 2 mm slices, solubilized with Beckman BTS-450 tissue solubilizer and [ $^{14}$ C] content determined by LSS, following addition of 10 mL ReadyProtein<sup>®</sup> scintillation cocktail.

#### **4.2.8 Localization of [ $^{14}$ C] Radiolabel on Western Blots**

Aliquots of lyophilized hepatic microsomal protein (equivalent to approximately 1 mg solubilized protein) from PB- or  $\beta$ NF-treated guinea pigs following incubation with [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT and EtAc extraction as described in

sections 4.2.5 and 4.2.6 were solubilized in 3% SDS, and subjected to SDS-PAGE as described in section 4.2.8 on 9% gels (3 mm thick), as this has been reported to provide a better separation of proteins in the 50 kD region (Labbe *et al.*, 1989). Following electrophoresis, the gel was soaked in transfer buffer (25 mM Tris, 192 mM glycine, 20% (v/v) methanol) for 1 hr prior to electrophoretic transfer of the proteins onto a 0.2  $\mu$ m nitrocellulose membrane by the method of Towbin *et al.* (1979) in a BioRad Trans Blot Cell at 30 V, 100 mA overnight.

The nitrocellulose was blocked with 3% gelatin in Tris-saline (TS; 20 mM Tris-HCl, 0.9% NaCl, pH 7.4) for 1-2 hr, followed by incubation with antibodies to rabbit P450 2B4 diluted 1:5000 in antibody buffer [1% gelatin in Tween-Tris-saline (TTS; 0.05% Tween-20 in TS)] for 1 hr. This was followed by incubation with rabbit anti-goat IgG diluted 1:1000 in antibody buffer for 20 min, and goat anti-rabbit IgG alkaline phosphatase conjugate diluted 1:3000 in antibody buffer for 20 min. Each incubation step was followed by three 5-10 min washes with TTS prior to addition of the next antibody. Following a final wash with TS for 5-10 min, the immunoreactive protein bands were visualized with the phosphatase substrates NBT and BCIP. BioRad prestained low molecular weight standards were used to determine approximate molecular weight regions on the Western blot.

Following development of the blots, the lanes were cut into successive 0.2 mm strips, each of which was cut into three pieces. Each strip was placed in 10 mLs ReadyProtein<sup>®</sup> scintillation cocktail for determination of [<sup>14</sup>C] content

by LSS.

#### **4.2.9 HPLC Analysis of Neutral Organic Extracts**

ABT and its neutral metabolites (dissolved in MeOH) were separated by reverse phase gradient HPLC on a Waters Resolve C<sub>18</sub> Radial-Pak column, 5  $\mu$ m. Metabolites were eluted with a linear gradient of MeOH:H<sub>2</sub>O (5:95, v/v) to MeOH:H<sub>2</sub>O (25:75, v/v) from 0 to 20 min, followed by isocratic MeOH/H<sub>2</sub>O (25:75, v/v) for 20 min at a flow rate of 1 mL/min (HPLC system C). Column effluent was monitored at 280 nm and fractions (1 min) were collected and analysed for [<sup>14</sup>C] content. HPLC standards used were ABT and benzotriazole.

BBT and its neutral metabolites (dissolved in CH<sub>3</sub>CN) were separated by reverse phase gradient HPLC with system B as described in section 4.2.2. Column effluent was monitored at 280 nm and fractions (0.75 min) were collected and analyzed for [<sup>14</sup>C] content. HPLC standards used were ABT, benzotriazole, benzaldehyde and BBT. Gradients in HPLC systems B and C were operated by a Waters Maxima 820 Chromatography Workstation

### **4.3 Results**

NADPH-dependent covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT-, [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT- and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity to microsomal protein occurred with all hepatic and pulmonary microsomes examined (Table 4.1).

Covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT- or [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity (per mg protein) was similar in PB- and  $\beta$ NF-induced hepatic microsomes (Table 4.1). However, binding per nmol P450 (or per nmol P450 lost) was greater in

**Table 4.1**

**Covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT-, [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT- and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity to microsomal protein following incubation with 100 μM [<sup>14</sup>C]-labelled ABT or BBT.**

Inhibitor	Microsome Source	Covalently Bound <sup>14</sup> C Equivalents (nmol/mg protein)	
		-NADPH	+NADPH
[ <sup>14</sup> C]ABT	Liver	0.03 <sup>a</sup>	0.34 ± 0.01 <sup>b</sup>
	PB Liver	0.21	0.72 ± 0.02
	βNF Liver	0.07	0.90 ± 0.03
	Lung	0.06	0.14 ± 0.01
[ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT	PB Liver	0.09	1.12 ± 0.02
	βNF Liver	0.08	1.06 ± 0.01
	Lung	0.07	0.40 ± 0.01
[ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT	PB Liver	0.04	1.12 ± 0.01
	βNF Liver	0.04	1.24 ± 0.03
	Lung	0.03	0.15 ± 0.01

<sup>a</sup>Values are from a single control incubation (-NADPH) for each inhibitor.

<sup>b</sup>Values are means ± SEM of duplicate incubations in the presence of 1 mM NADPH.



Table 4.1, con't.

Loss of Spectral P450 Content <sup>c</sup> (nmol/mg protein)	NADPH-dependent nmol <sup>14</sup> C equivalents bound/mg protein	NADPH-dependent nmol <sup>14</sup> C equivalents bound/nmol P450 <sup>g</sup>
ND <sup>d</sup>	0.31	0.48
0.37 ± 0.01 <sup>e</sup> (26%) <sup>f</sup>	0.51	0.36 (1.38) <sup>h</sup>
0.19 ± 0.01 (20%)	0.83	0.86 (4.37)
0.06 ± 0.01 (55%)	0.08	0.71 (1.33)
0.38 ± 0.04 (27%)	1.03	0.73 (2.71)
0.23 ± 0.04 (24%)	0.98	1.02 (4.26)
0.03 ± 0.01 (29%)	0.33	2.91 (10.97)
0.46 ± 0.04 (32%)	1.08	0.77 (2.35)
0.17 ± 0.01 (17%)	1.20	1.25 (7.06)
0.05 ± 0.01 (40%)	0.11	1.00 (2.20)

<sup>c</sup>nmoles of initial spectrally detectable P450 lost/mg microsomal protein. Initial P450 content of hepatic microsomes was: untreated, 0.64; PB, 1.41;  $\beta$ NF, 0.96 nmol/mg protein. Initial P450 content of pulmonary microsomes was 0.11 nmol/mg protein.

<sup>d</sup>ND = not determined

<sup>e</sup>Values are means ± SE of duplicate determinations from duplicate incubations.

<sup>f</sup>Numbers in brackets are % loss of P450 content compared to control (-NADPH) incubation.

<sup>g</sup>nmol [<sup>14</sup>C]labelled inhibitor equivalents bound/nmol initial spectrally detectable P450.

<sup>h</sup>nmol [<sup>14</sup>C]labelled inhibitor equivalents bound/nmol P450 lost

$\beta$ NF- vs PB-induced microsomes (approximately 1.5-fold with [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT and 1.6- and 3-fold greater per nmol P450 and per nmol P450 lost, respectively, with [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT). This corresponds to a lower initial content of P450 (0.96 vs 1.41 nmol P450/mg protein), and a smaller loss of P450 (0.20 vs 0.42 nmol P450 lost/mg protein) in  $\beta$ NF-induced compared to PB-induced hepatic microsomes, respectively (Table 4.1).

Covalent binding of [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity was greater than that of [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT in  $\beta$ NF-liver microsomes (7.1 vs 4.3 nmol/nmol P450 lost, respectively) but similar in PB-liver microsomes (2.4 vs 2.7 nmol/nmol P450 lost, respectively; Table 4.1).

The rank order of covalent binding to pulmonary microsomal protein was [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT (2.9; 10.9) > [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT (1.0; 2.2) > [ $^{14}$ C]ABT (0.7 nmol/nmol P450; 1.3 nmol/nmol P450 lost, respectively; Table 4.1). Covalent binding (per mg protein) was much lower for pulmonary than hepatic microsomes for all [ $^{14}$ C] inhibitors, whereas binding per nmol of P450 was equal to or greater in lung vs liver.

The combined covalent binding of both forms of [ $^{14}$ C]BBT (Table 4.1) was 1.5 (5.1), 2.3 (11.3), and 3.9 (13.2) nmol/nmol P450 (nmol/nmol P450 lost) in PB-liver,  $\beta$ NF-liver, and lung microsomes, respectively.

The rank order for covalent binding of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT-derived radioactivity was  $\beta$ NF liver (0.83 nmol) > PB liver (0.50 nmol) > liver (0.31 nmol) > lung (0.08 nmol/mg microsomal protein), respectively (Table 4.1).

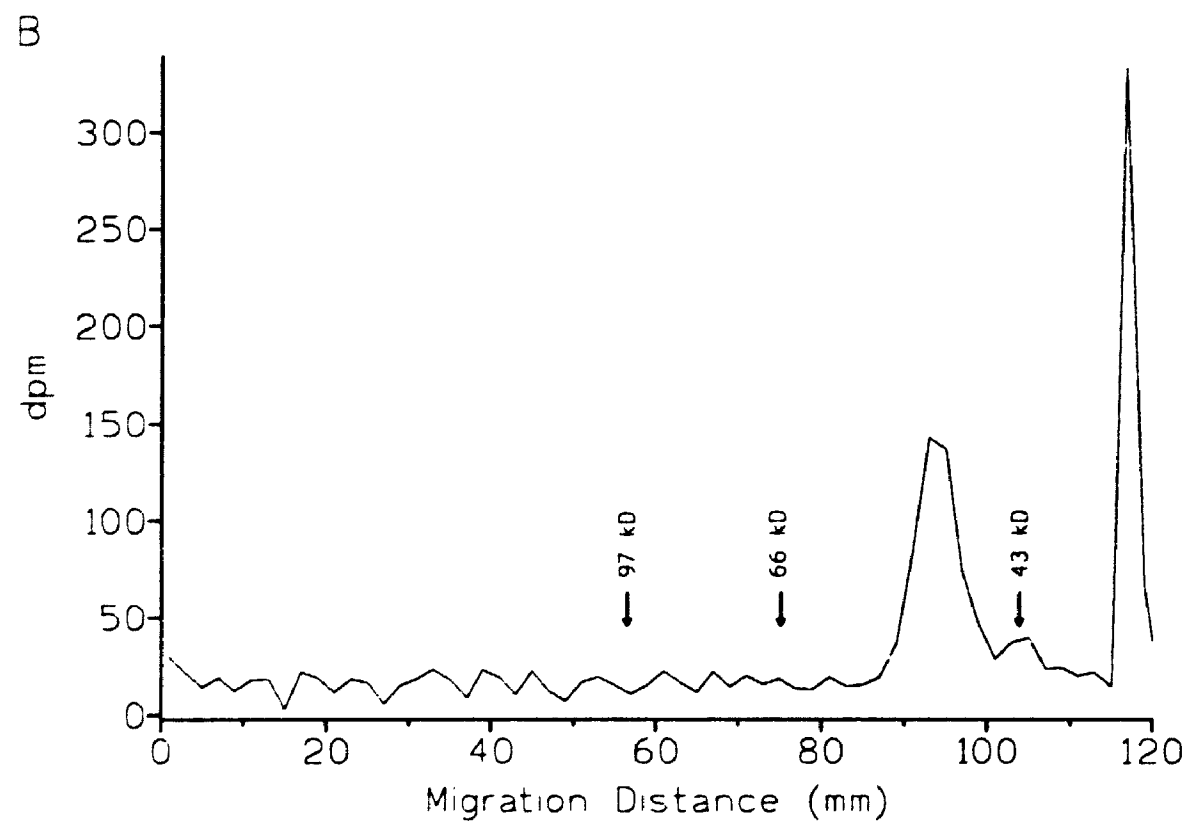
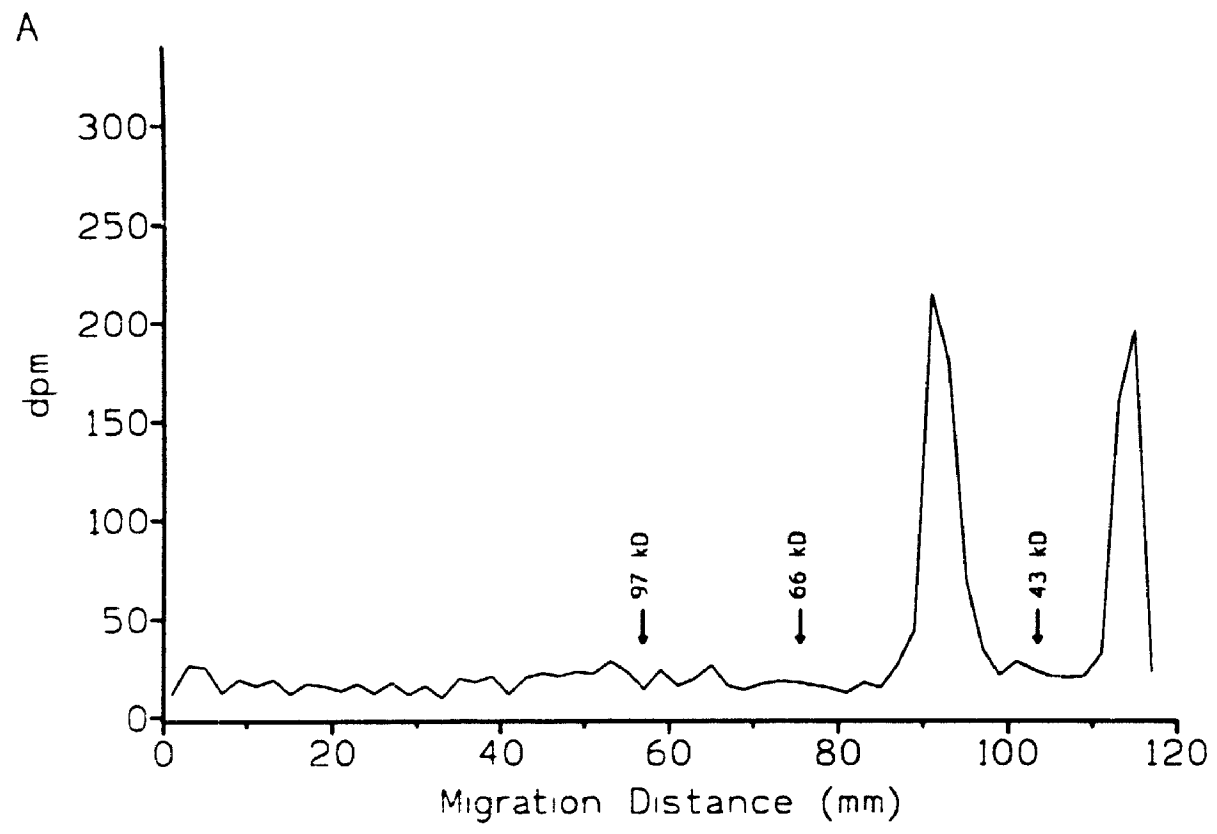
NADPH-independent binding also occurred with all microsomes and [ $^{14}$ C]

inhibitors examined (Table 4.1) but this was normally < 10% of P450-mediated binding. However, NADPH-independent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT was about 40% of that found in the presence of NADPH in pulmonary microsomes and 30% in hepatic microsomes from PB-induced animals.

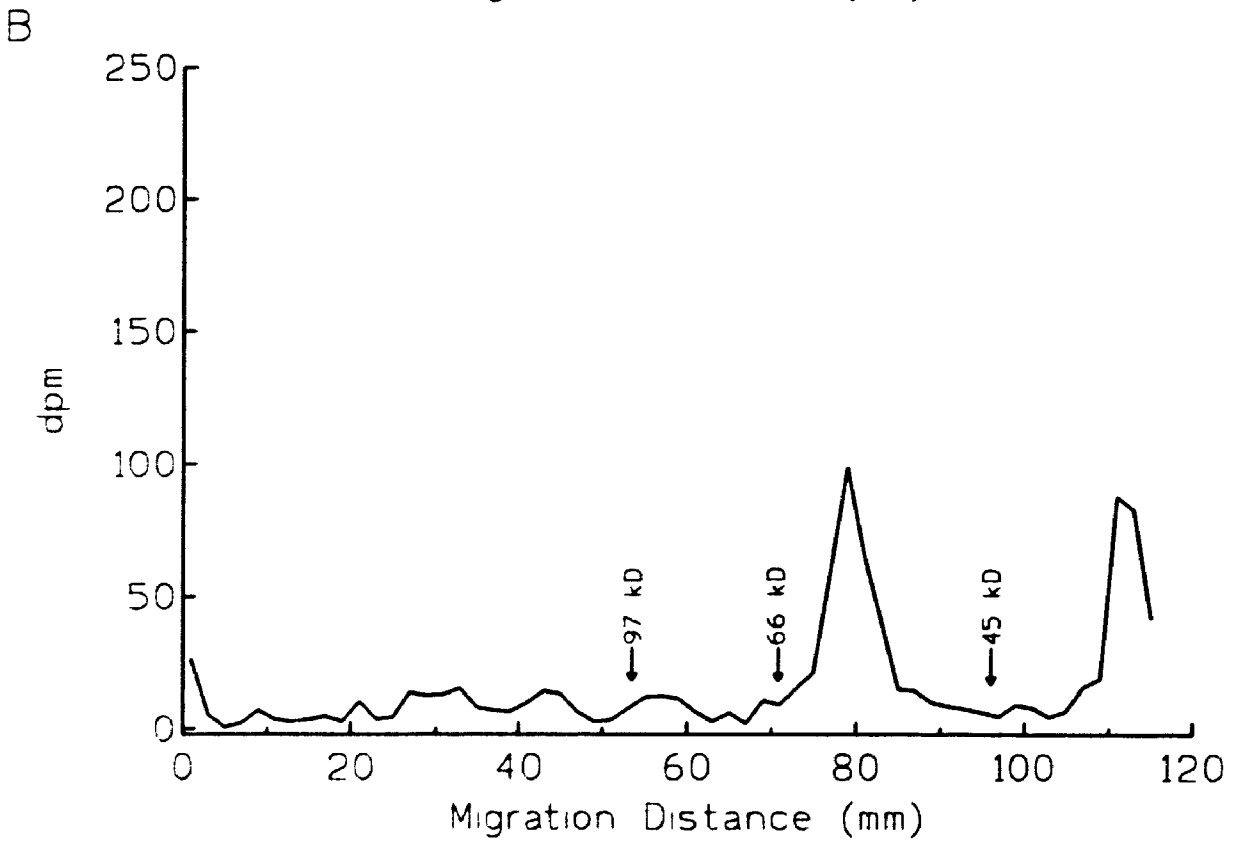
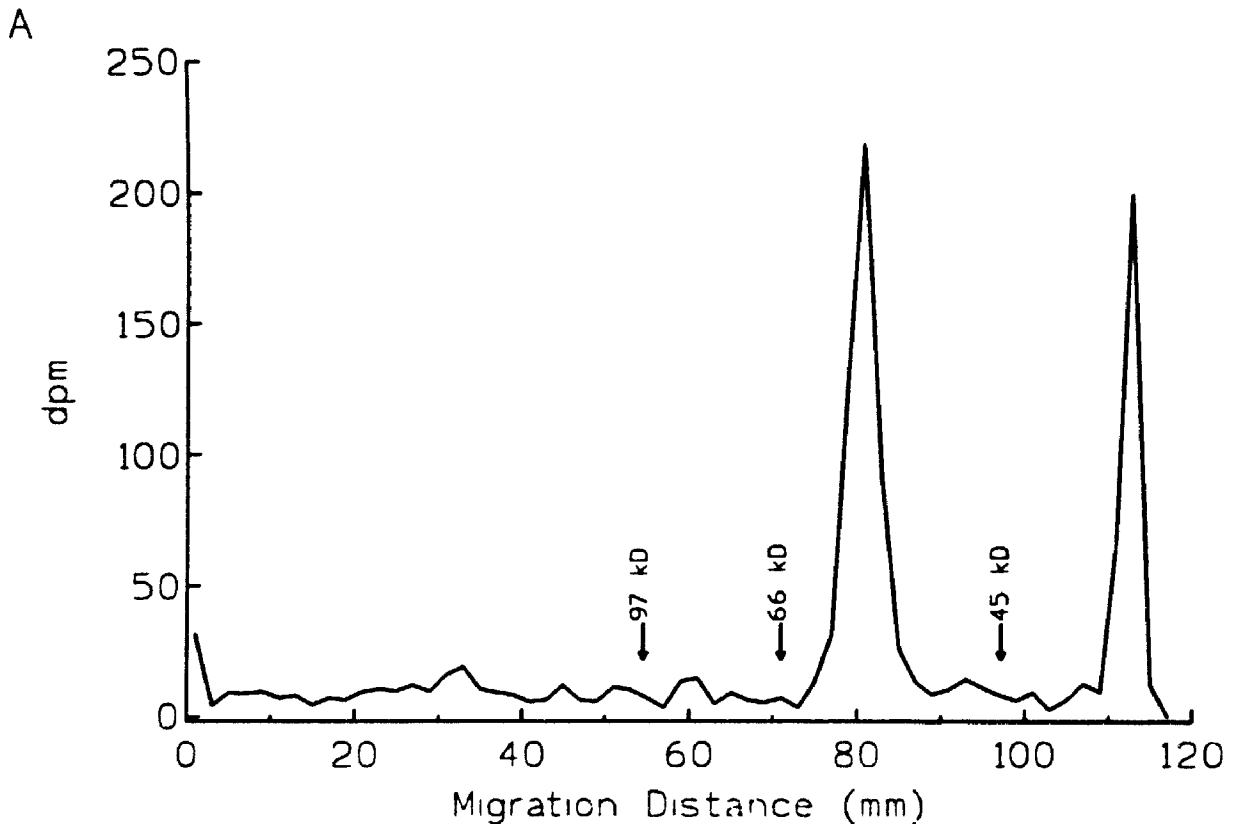
Upon SDS-PAGE, [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT- (Figure 4.2) and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT- (Figure 4.3) derived radioactivity covalently bound to hepatic microsomal protein of PB- or  $\beta$ NF-treated guinea pigs migrated (selectively) to the molecular weight region corresponding to isozymes of P450. Similar results were obtained on SDS-PAGE analysis of pulmonary microsomes from untreated animals following incubation with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (Figure 4.4), and of hepatic microsomes from PB- or  $\beta$ NF-treated guinea pigs following incubation with [<sup>14</sup>C]-ABT (Figure 4.5), in the presence of NADPH. Insufficient amounts of radioactivity were bound to hepatic microsomal protein in the absence of NADPH to permit similar analysis.

Immunoblotting with antibodies to rabbit P450 2B4 following transfer to nitrocellulose of hepatic microsomal protein from PB- or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs following incubation with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT in the presence of NADPH produced a single immunoreactive band (Figures 4.6; 4.7). Upon analysis of the Western blots for [<sup>14</sup>C] content, radioactivity was localized to the region corresponding to the P450 2B4 immunoreactive band with hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs (Figure 4.6). With hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-treated animals (Figure 4.7), radioactivity was also localized to a region containing the P450 2B4 immunoreactive band, as well as regions of slightly

**Figure 4.2** Radioactivity profile from SDS-PAGE of hepatic microsomes incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT. Hepatic microsomes from (A) PB-induced or (B) βNF-induced guinea pigs were incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT (100 μM, 0.225 μCi) and 1 mM NADPH. Location of molecular weight standards is indicated by arrows.

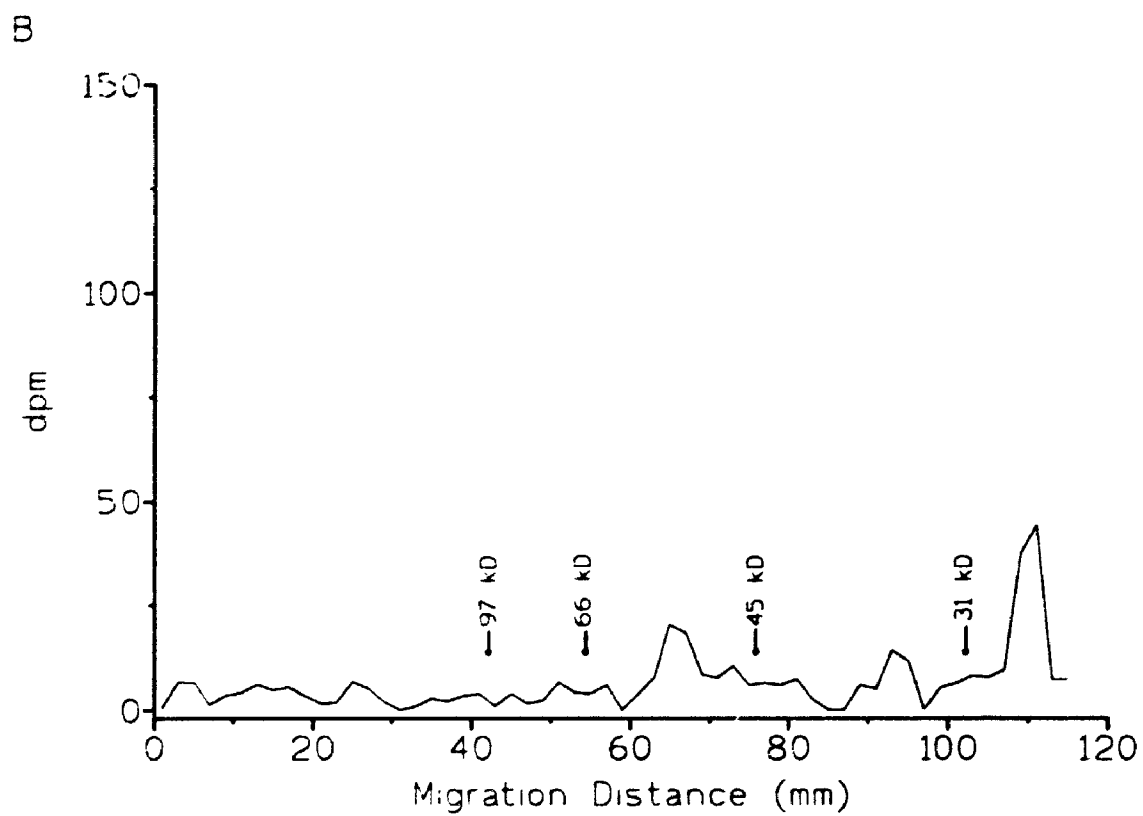
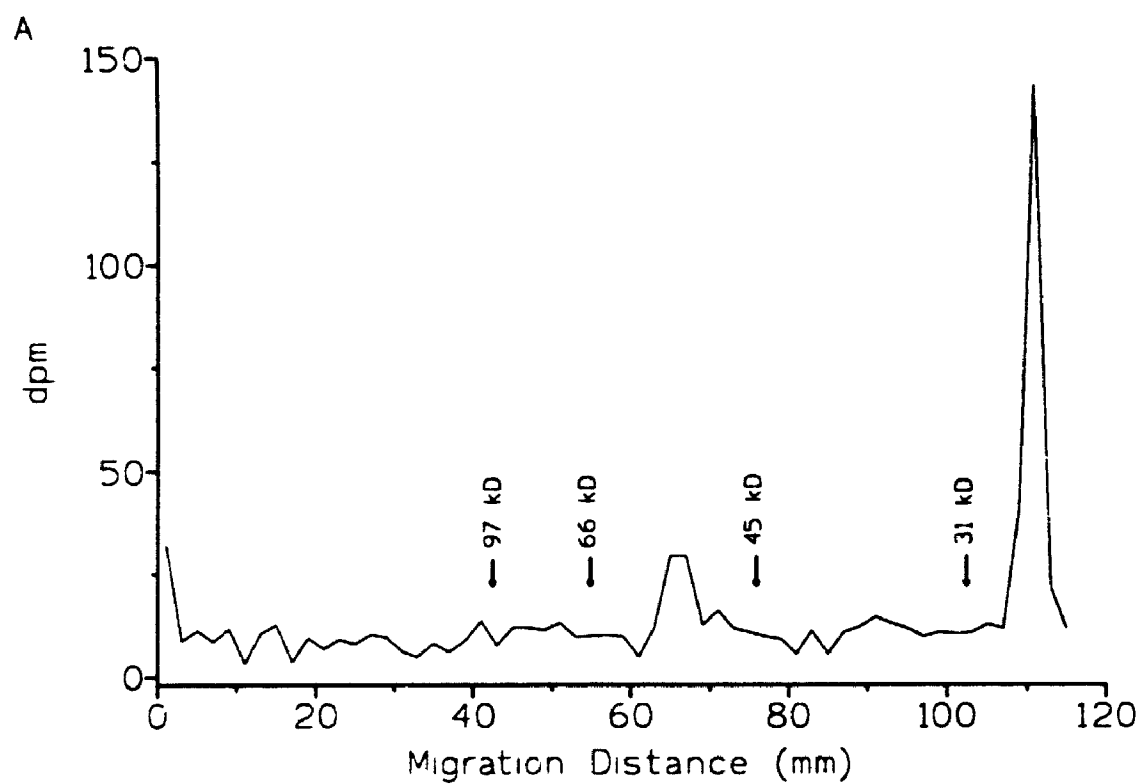


**Figure 4.3** Radioactivity profile from SDS-PAGE of hepatic microsomes incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT. Hepatic microsomes from (A) PB-induced or (B)  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs were incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (100  $\mu$ M, 0.225  $\mu$ Ci) and 1 mM NADPH. Location of molecular weight standards is indicated by arrows.

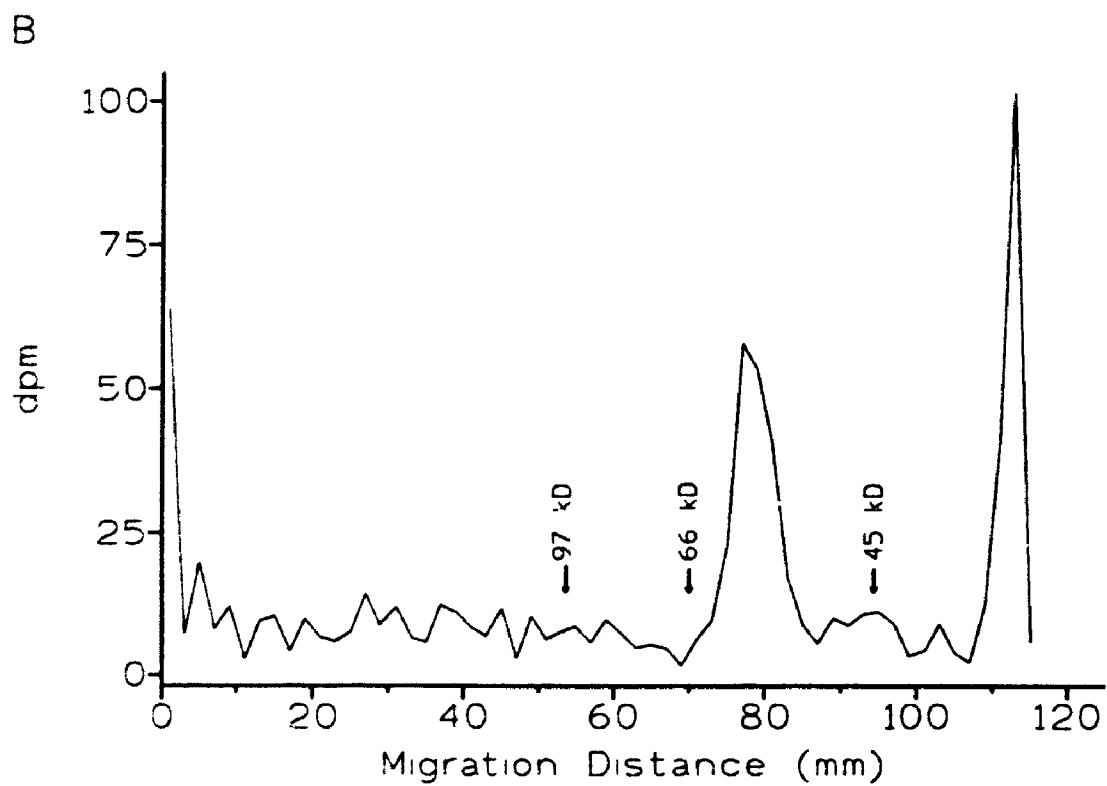
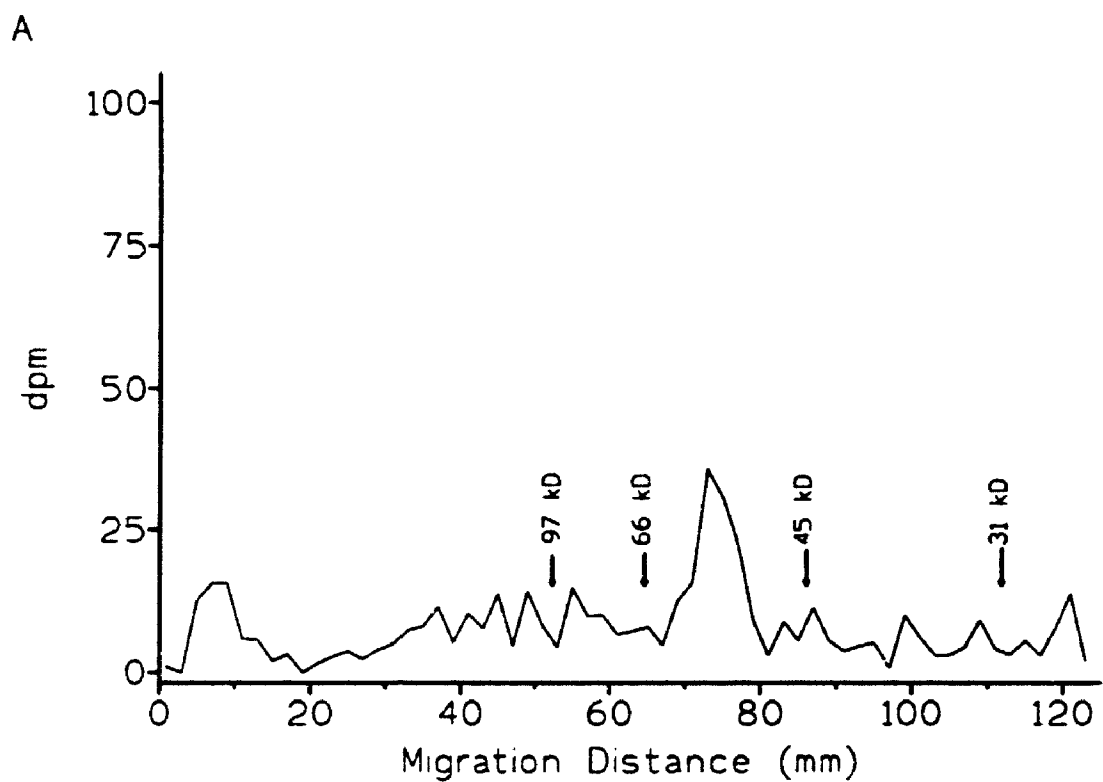


**Figure 4.4** Radioactivity profile from SDS-PAGE of pulmonary microsomes incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT. Pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs were incubated with (A) [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or (B) [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (100 μM, 0.225 μCi) and 1 mM NADPH. Locations of molecular weight standards are indicated by arrows.

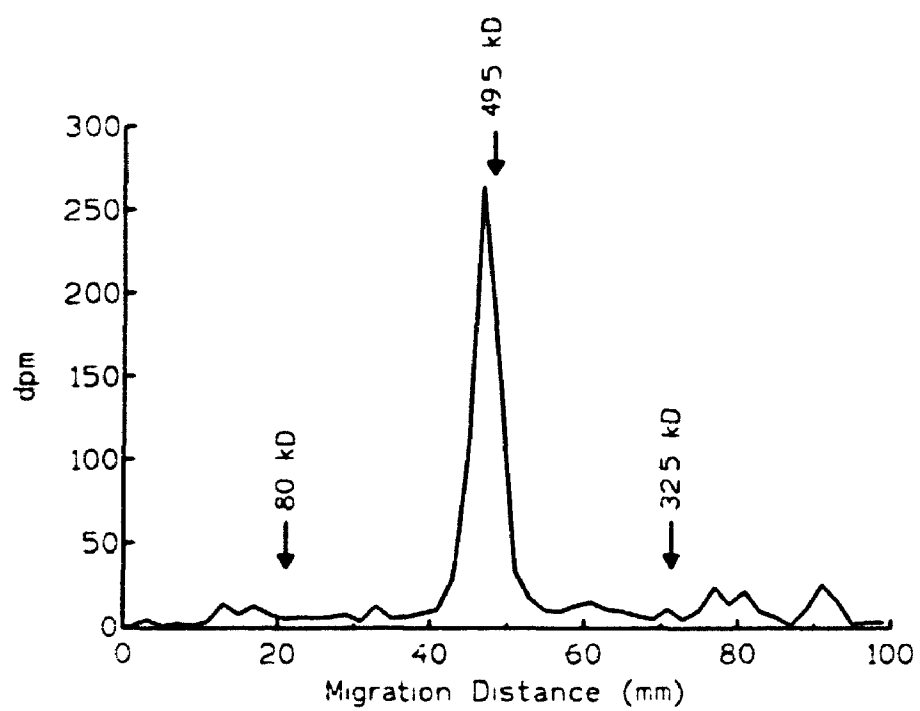




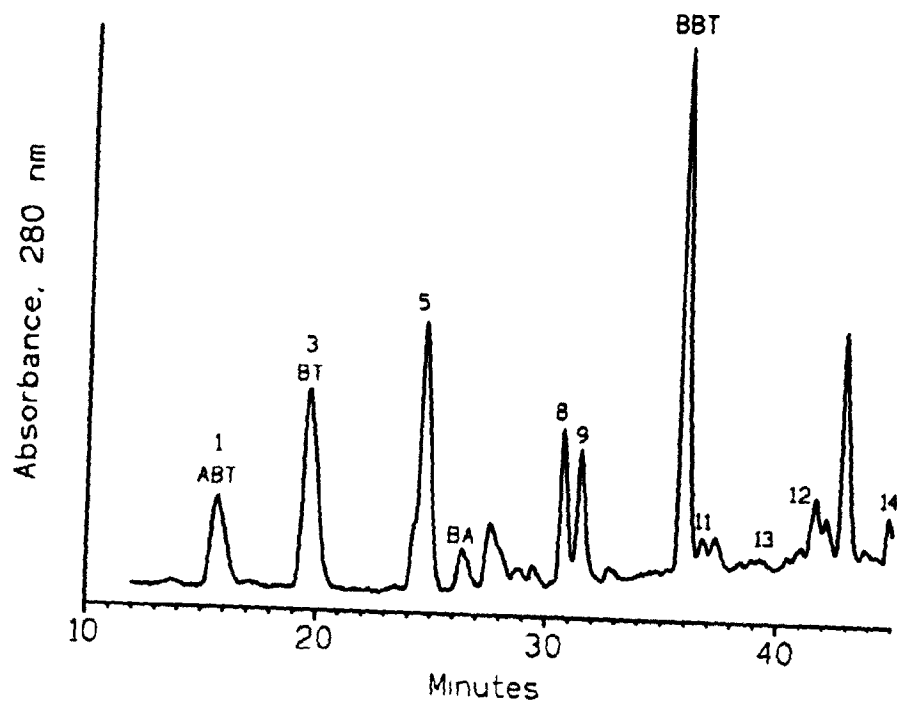
**Figure 4.5** Radioactivity profile from SDS-PAGE of hepatic microsomes incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT. Hepatic microsomes from (A) PB-induced or (B)  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs were incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT (100  $\mu$ M, 0.225  $\mu$ Ci) and 1 mM NADPH. Locations of molecular weight standards are indicated by arrows.



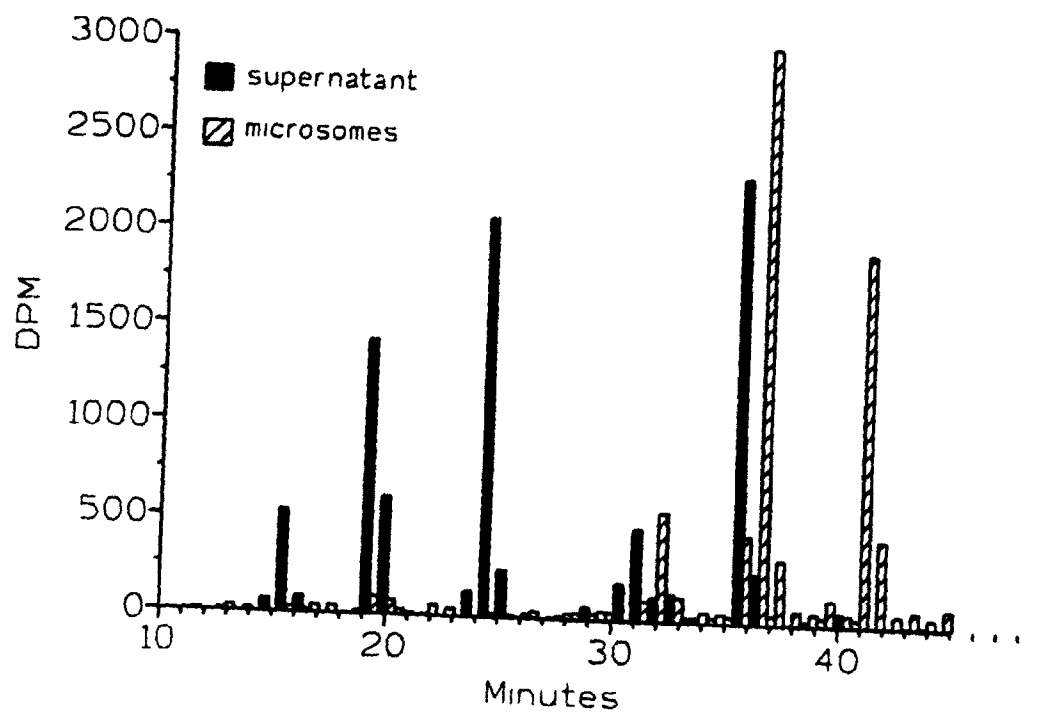
**Figure 4.6** Western blot for P450 2B4 and corresponding radioactivity profile of hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT. Hepatic microsomes from PB-treated animals were incubated with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT (100 μM, 0.225 μCi) and 1 mM NADPH, subjected to SDS-PAGE, transferred to nitrocellulose and immunoblotted with antibodies to rabbit P450 2B4. Approximate locations of prestained molecular weight standards are indicated by arrows.

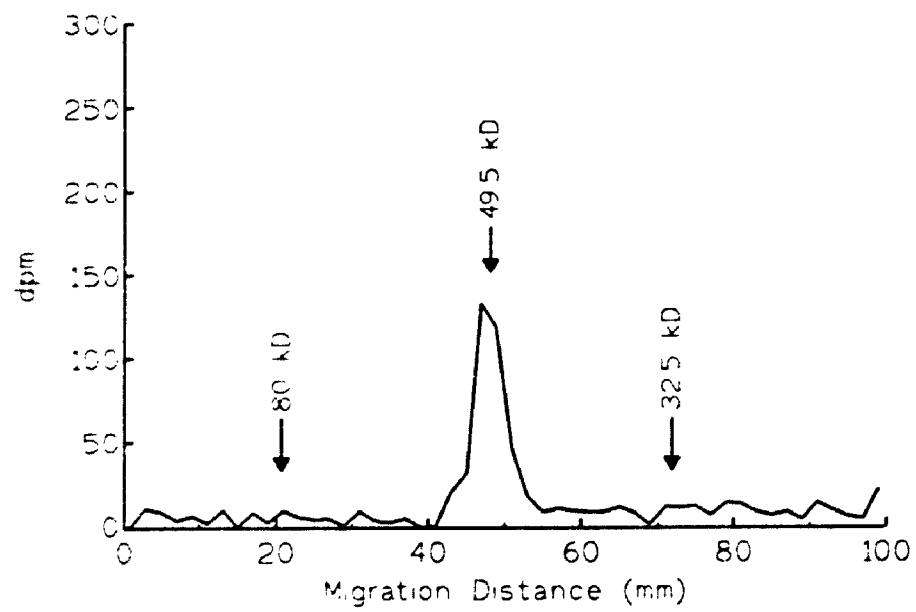


A



B





lower and higher molecular weight than P450 2Bx.

[<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT was converted to multiple radiolabelled metabolites by hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced (Figure 4.8) and PB-induced (Figure 4.9) guinea pigs in the presence of NADPH. Four metabolites were formed exclusively by microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced (metabolites 2, 4, 7, 11) and one from PB-induced (metabolite 8) animals. Metabolites 1 and 3 were identified as [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT and [<sup>14</sup>C]benzotriazole, respectively, on the basis of co-elution of the radioactive material with authentic standards.

In the presence of NADPH, [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT was also converted to multiple metabolites by microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-liver (Figure 4.10) and PB-liver (Figure 4.11). One metabolite (10) was formed exclusively by microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs, while highly lipophilic metabolites 13 and 14 were not found in these microsomes. Metabolite 6 was identified as [<sup>14</sup>C]benzaldehyde on the basis of co-elution with authentic standard.

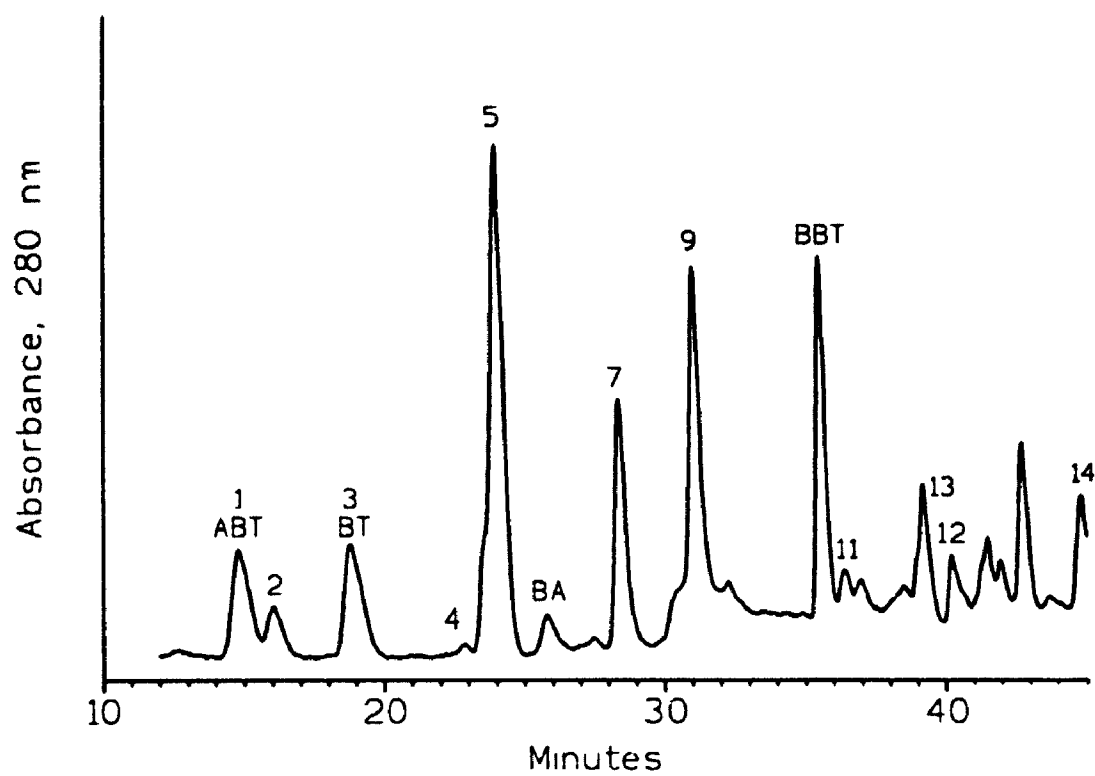
Pulmonary microsomes, in the presence of NADPH, formed very small amounts (< 5 nmol) of five radiolabelled metabolites from [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT (Figure 4.12; Table 4.2), including [<sup>14</sup>C]benzotriazole. Each of these metabolites, with the exception of [<sup>14</sup>C]benzotriazole, was also generated from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (Figure 4.13; Table 4.2). None of these metabolites were unique to pulmonary microsomes. Unchanged BBT accounted for 50% of the [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT, and 60% of the [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT initially added to the incubation mixtures (Table 4.2), and no ABT was found.

The metabolite profile of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT differed

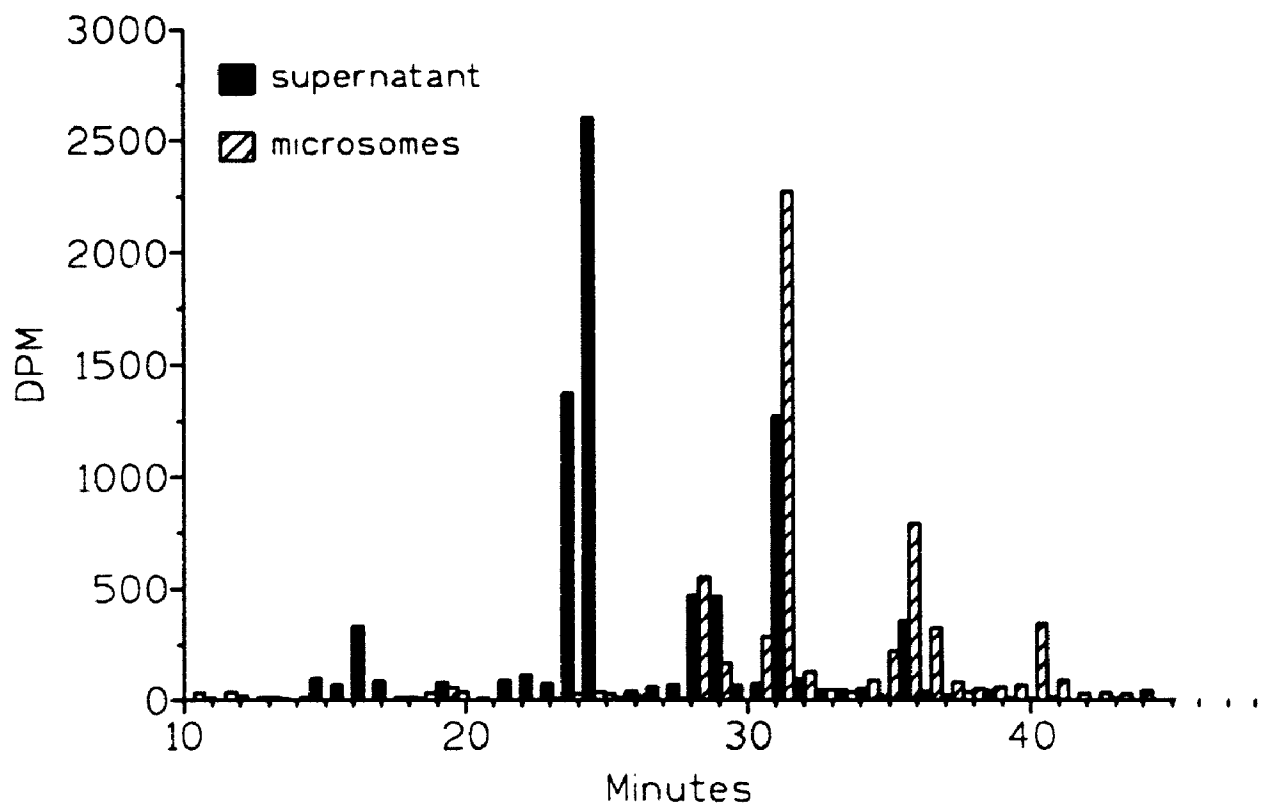


**Figure 4.8** Representative HPLC chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs. (A) Chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT metabolites present in neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant and (B) corresponding elution profiles of [<sup>14</sup>C] obtained by HPLC analysis (HPLC system B) of neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant (■) and microsomes (▨) from incubation mixtures of hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT (100  $\mu$ M, 0.225  $\mu$ Ci) and 1 mM NADPH. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde.

A

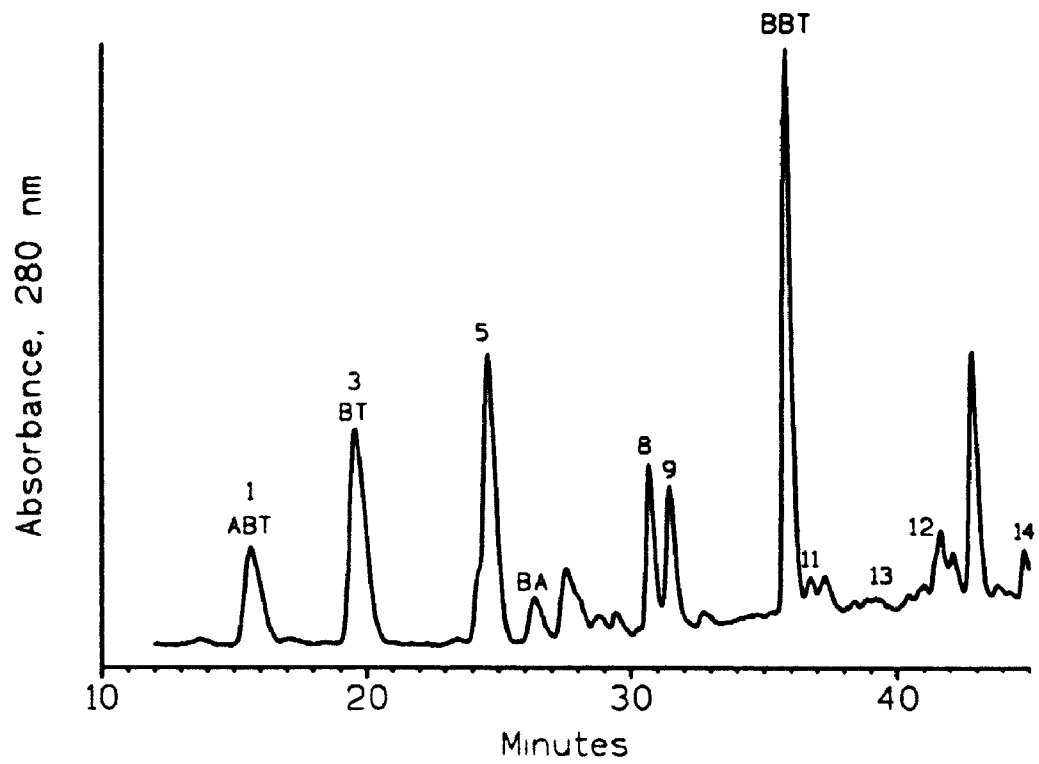


B

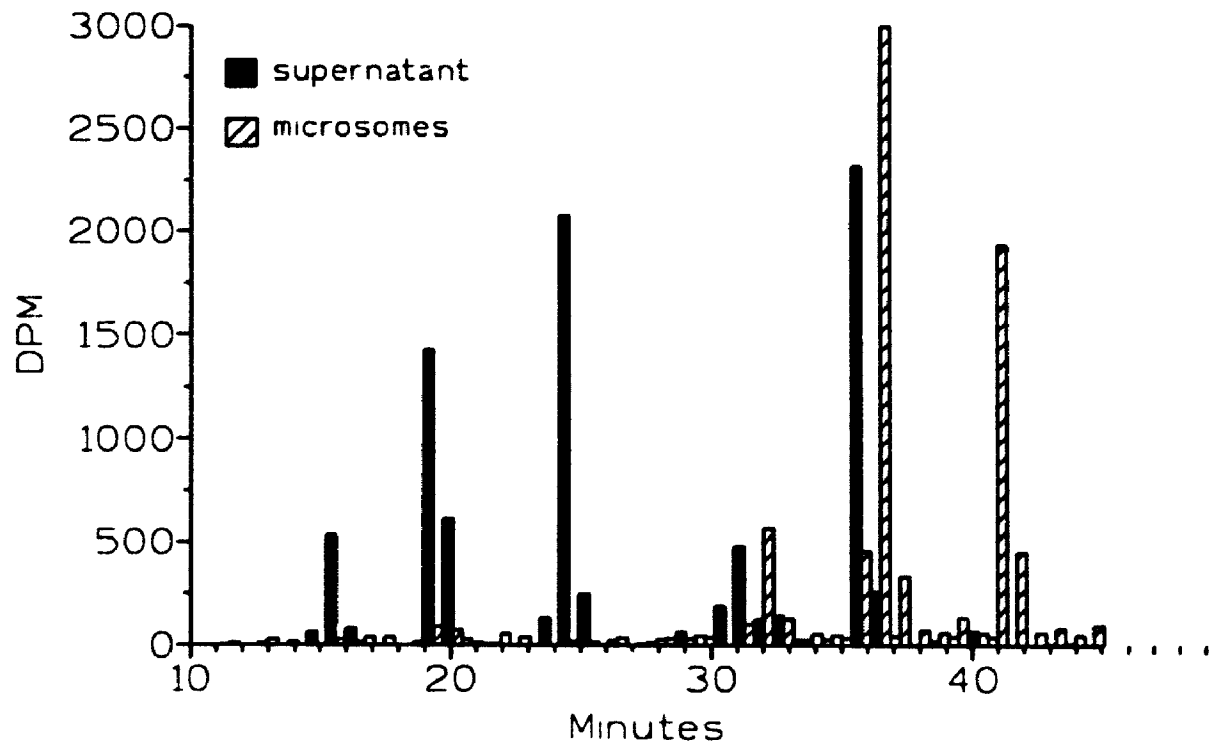


**Figure 4.9** Representative HPLC chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs. (A) Chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT metabolites present in neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant and (B) corresponding elution profiles of [<sup>14</sup>C] obtained by HPLC analysis (HPLC system B) of neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant (■) and microsomes (▨) from incubation mixtures of hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT (100 μM, 0.225 μCi) and 1 mM NADPH. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde.

A

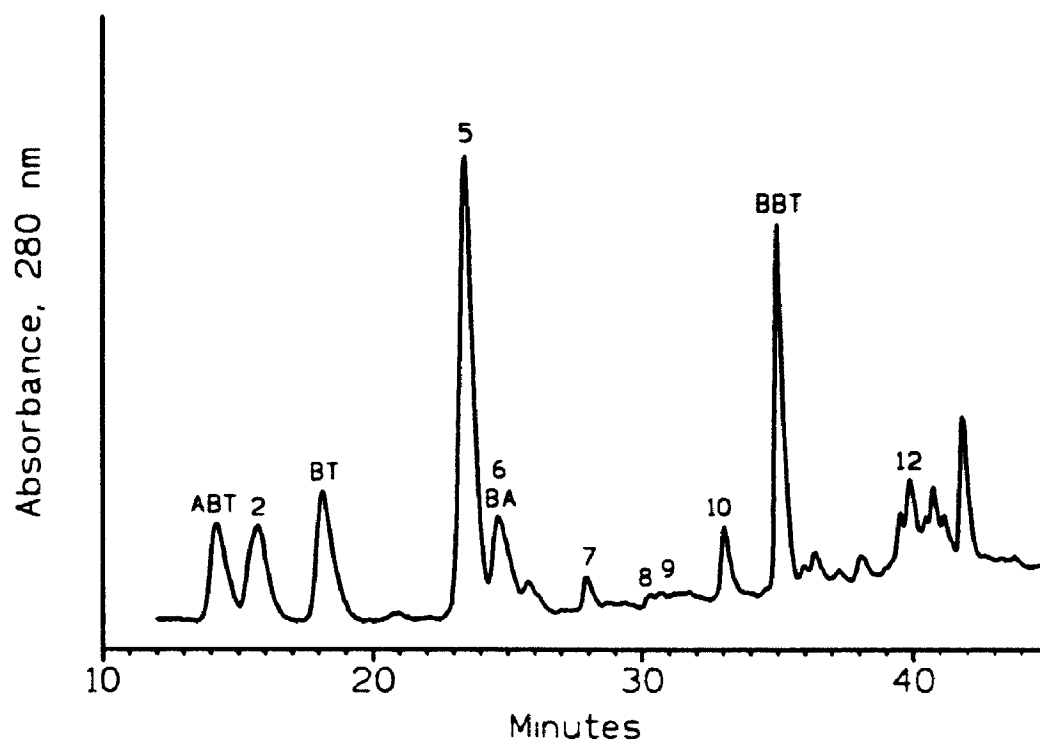


B

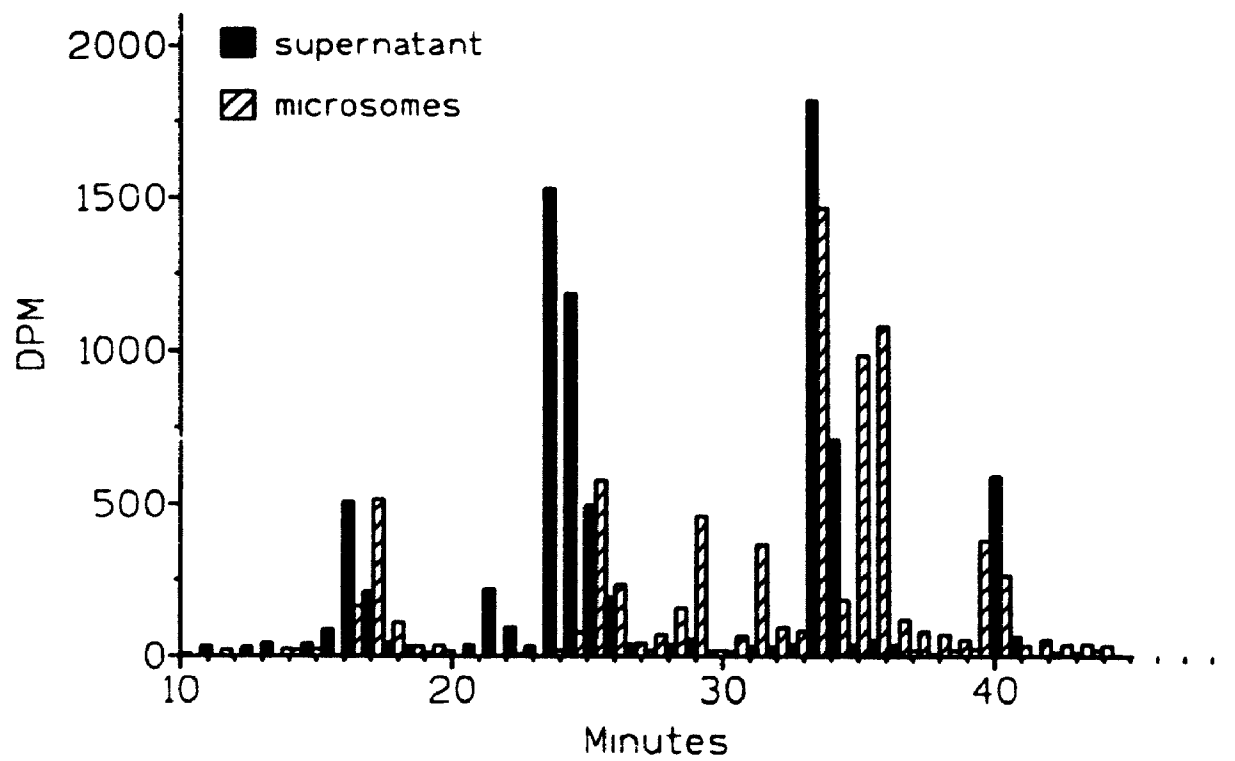


**Figure 4.10** Representative HPLC chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs. (A) Chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites present in neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant and (B) corresponding elution profiles of [<sup>14</sup>C] obtained by HPLC analysis (HPLC system B) of neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant (■) and microsomes (▨) from incubation mixtures of hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs with [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (100  $\mu$ M, 0.225  $\mu$ Ci) and 1 mM NADPH. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde.

A

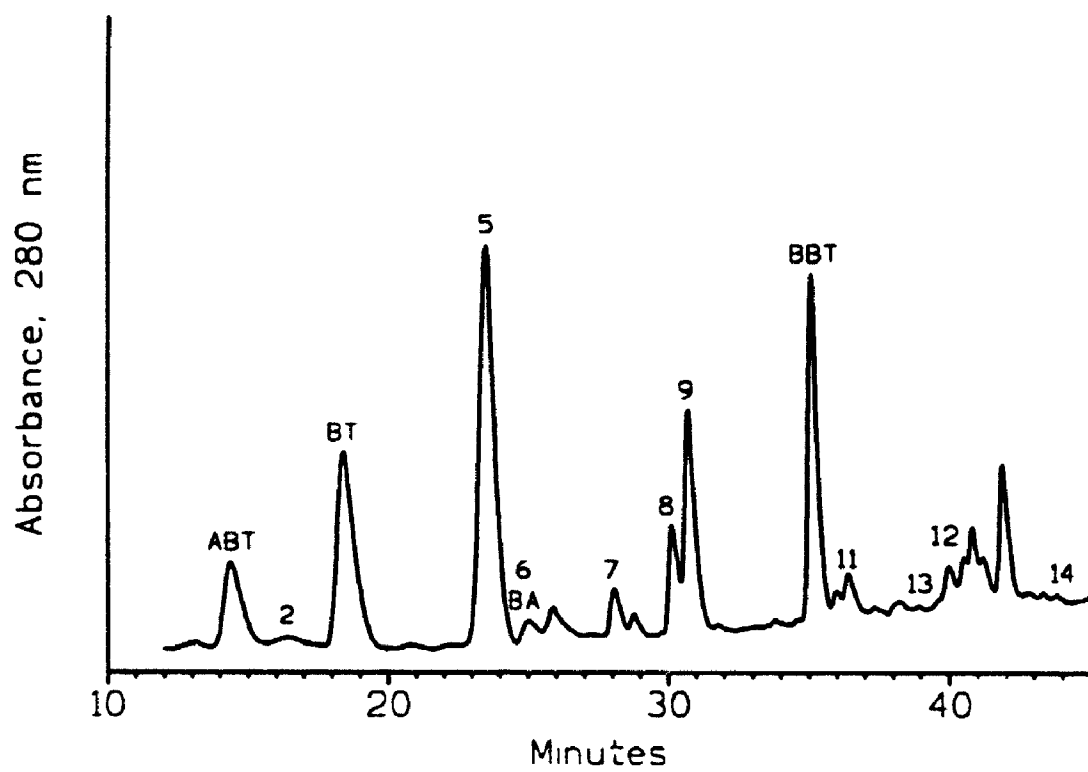


B

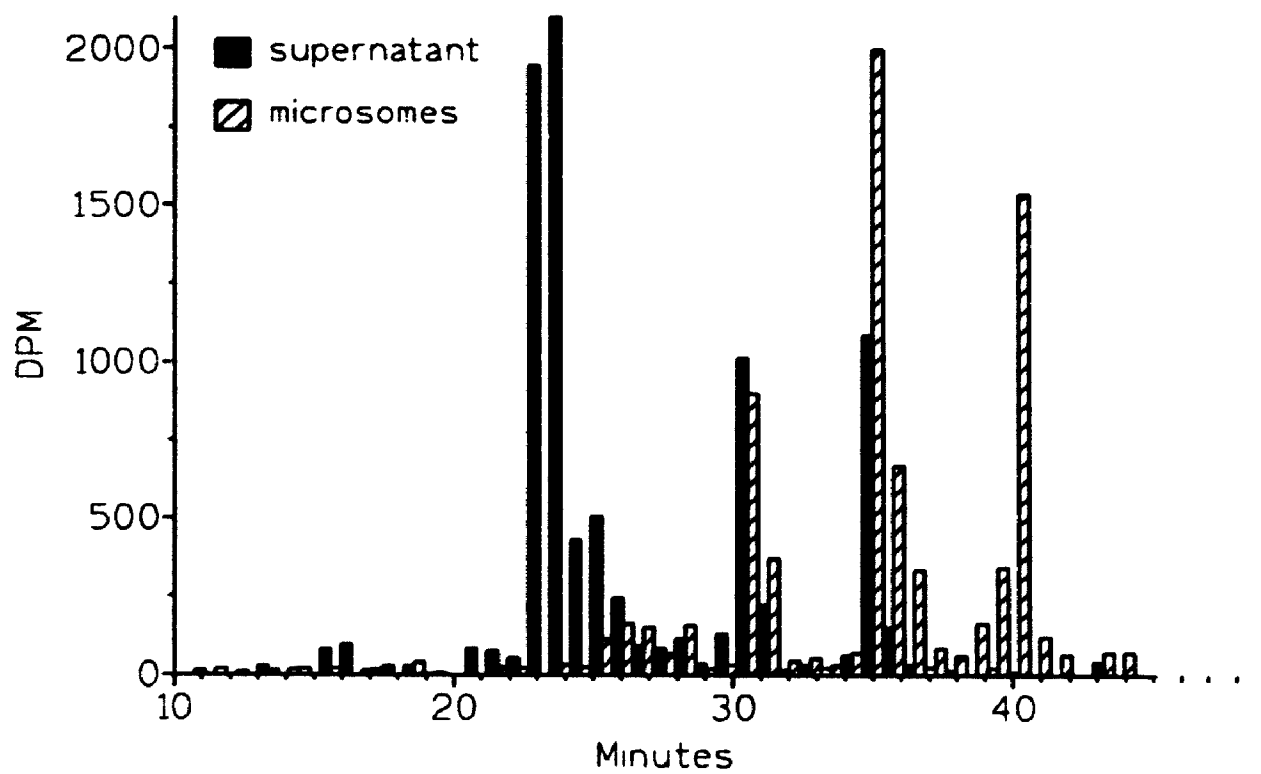


**Figure 4.11** Representative HPLC chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs. (A) Chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites present in neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant and (B) corresponding elution profiles of [<sup>14</sup>C] obtained by HPLC analysis (HPLC system B) of neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant (■) and microsomes (▨) from incubation mixtures of hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs with [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (100 μM, 0.225 μCi) and 1 mM NADPH. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde.

A

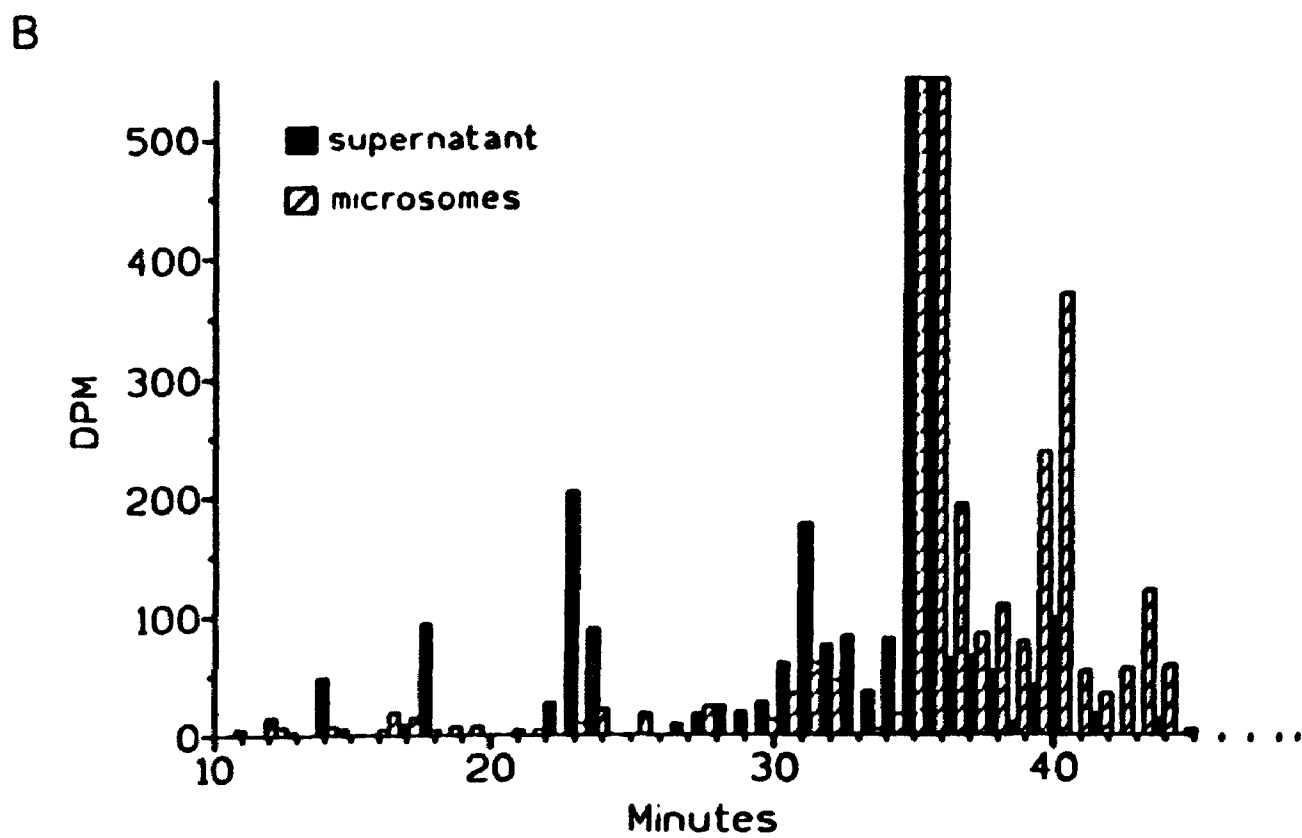
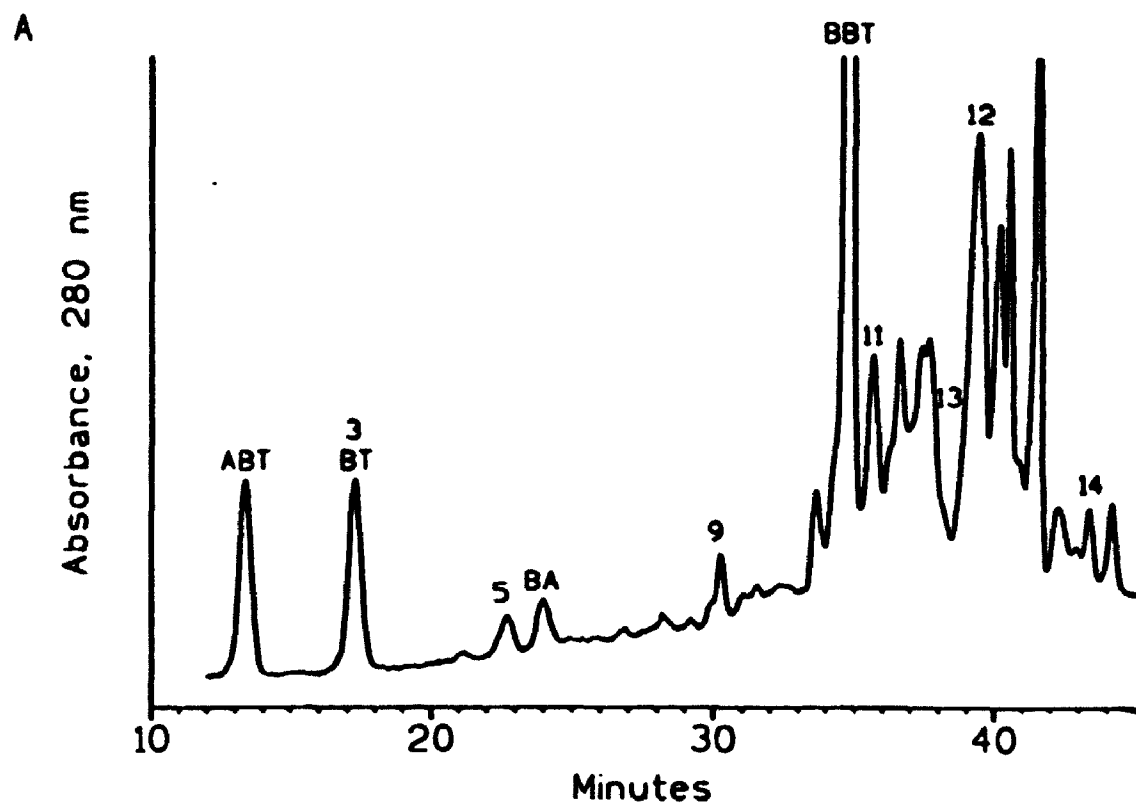


B



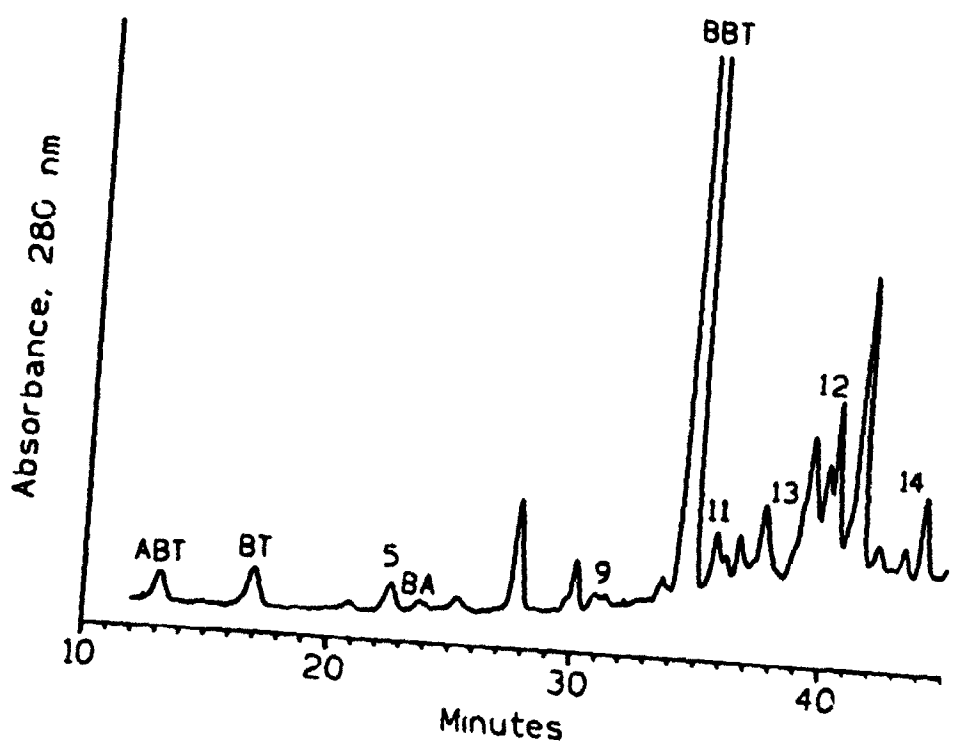


**Figure 4.12** Representative HPLC chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs. (A) Chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT metabolites present in neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant and (B) corresponding elution profiles of [<sup>14</sup>C] obtained by HPLC analysis (HPLC system B) of neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant (■) and microsomes (▣) from incubation mixtures of pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs with [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT (100 μM, 0.225 μCi) and 1 mM NADPH. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde.



**Figure 4.13 Representative HPLC chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites and corresponding elution profiles of radioactivity formed by pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs. (A) Chromatogram of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites present in neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant and (B) corresponding elution profiles of [<sup>14</sup>C] obtained by HPLC analysis (HPLC system B) of neutral EtAc extracts of microsomal supernatant (■) and microsomes (▨) from incubation mixtures of pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs with [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (100 μM, 0.225 μCi) and 1 mM NADPH. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde.**

A



B

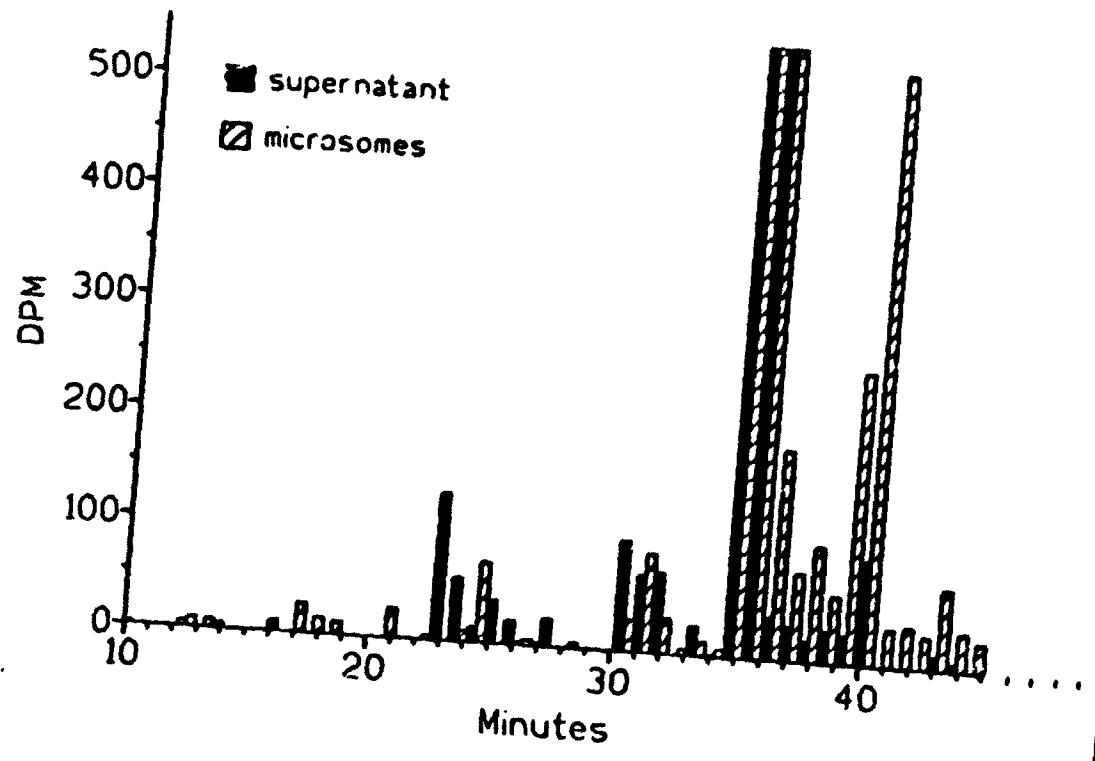


Table 4.2

**Radiolabelled [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]7 – BBT metabolites (nmol) in EtAc extracts of hepatic microsomal incubation mixtures from PB – or βNF – induced guinea pigs or pulmonary microsomes from untreated guinea pigs.\***

	Microsome Source	Metabolite					
		1 (ABT)	2	3 (BT)	4	5	6 (BA)
2,3-BBT	PB Liver	3.9		12.4		12.9	
	βNF Liver	1.4	3.6	1.5	2.8	37.5	
	Lung			1.4		1.8	
7-BBT	PB Liver		0.9			33.2	4.2
	βNF Liver		7.0			20.7	5.6
	Lung					2.0	

\*Values shown are means of duplicate analyses from duplicate incubations of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]7 – BBT, 1 mM NAPDH, and microsomes from the indicated source. Duplicate values differed by <10%. Metabolite numbers correspond to those in Figures 4.1-4.6. BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde.

Table 4.2, con't.

HPLC Peak No.								
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	BBT
	2.0	7.3			11.7	0.9	0.4	40.2
12.2		23.4		1.6	1.8	0.4	0.4	6.9
		3.2		1.8	3.6	0.6	0.5	96.6
2.6	2.5	13.5		1.7	9.1	0.9	0.6	23.6
0.7	0.8	1.0	21.1		5.8			3.2
		2.0		2.2	4.7	0.5	0.3	121.3

quantitatively between hepatic microsomes from PB- and  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (Table 4.2). Of the common metabolites, 5 and 9 were produced in greater quantities from [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT by  $\beta$ NF- than PB-microsomes (38 vs 13 and 23 vs 7 nmol, respectively), while the reverse was true for [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT (33 vs 21 and 14 vs 1 nmol, PB- vs  $\beta$ NF-induced, respectively). ABT, benzotriazole and metabolite 12 from [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT were produced in greater quantities by PB-microsomes (4 vs 1, 12 vs 2, and 12 vs 2 nmol, PB- vs  $\beta$ NF-induced, respectively), while metabolite 2 from [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT was formed in greatest quantity by microsomes of  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (7 vs 1 nmol). Slightly greater amounts of [ $^{14}$ C]benzaldehyde from [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT were also formed by  $\beta$ NF-liver microsomes (6 vs 4 nmol).

The amount of unchanged BBT remaining was greater following incubation with hepatic microsomes from PB- than  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (40 vs 7 nmol [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT and 24 vs 3 nmol [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT, respectively; Table 4.2).

In the presence of NADPH, [ $^{14}$ C]ABT was converted to [ $^{14}$ C]benzotriazole (co-chromatography with authentic compound in HPLC systems B and C) by all hepatic and pulmonary microsomal preparations examined (Table 4.3). The rank order for benzotriazole formation was  $\beta$ NF liver > PB liver > liver > lung, determined by HPLC analysis of [ $^{14}$ C]benzotriazole formed (Table 4.3). The amount of unchanged [ $^{14}$ C]ABT present was found to have the reverse rank order (lung > liver > PB liver >  $\beta$ NF liver; Table 4.3). Benzotriazole was the only metabolite formed in microsomes from lung, liver and PB-liver. However, small amounts (2 nmol) of a second unknown stable metabolite, retention time

**Table 4.3**

**[<sup>14</sup>C]ABT and metabolites (nmol) in EtAc extracts of hepatic or pulmonary microsomes from untreated, PB- or  $\beta$ NF- induced guinea pigs.\***

<b>Microsome Source</b>	<b>Benzotriazole</b>	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>ABT</b>
Liver	8.2		108
PB Liver	12.4		96
$\beta$ NF Liver	16.5	2.3	84
Lung	4.5		124

\*Values shown are means of duplicate analyses from duplicate incubations of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT, 1 mM NADPH and microsomes from the indicated source. Duplicate values differed by <10%.



< ABT (HPLC systems B and C) were also formed by hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs.

More than 70% (>140 nmol) of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT-derived radioactivity partitioned into the supernatant fraction upon centrifugation of hepatic microsomal incubation mixtures following incubation in the presence or absence of NADPH. With pulmonary microsomes, >80% of the radiolabel was present in the supernatant fraction.

In contrast, approximately 40% of [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT- or [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity was retained in the microsomes following incubation of hepatic microsomes from PB- or  $\beta$ NF-induced animals in the absence of NADPH. Upon incubation with NADPH, a much larger fraction (up to 70%) of total radioactivity was in the supernatant fraction. On the other hand, in incubation mixtures containing pulmonary microsomes, 70-80% of the initial [ $^{14}$ C]BBT content was found in the supernatant, with little variation between incubations with or without NADPH, or between [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT and [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT.

EtAc extraction of basified (pH 10) or acidified (pH 2) aqueous residues of EtAc extracted microsomal supernatant or microsomal fractions removed less than 1.5% of the total radiolabel, except extraction of acidified hepatic microsomal supernatants, which removed up to 7.5% (0.5-15 nmol) of the total radiolabel.

#### 4.4 Discussion

The inhibitor concentration chosen for this study was based on our

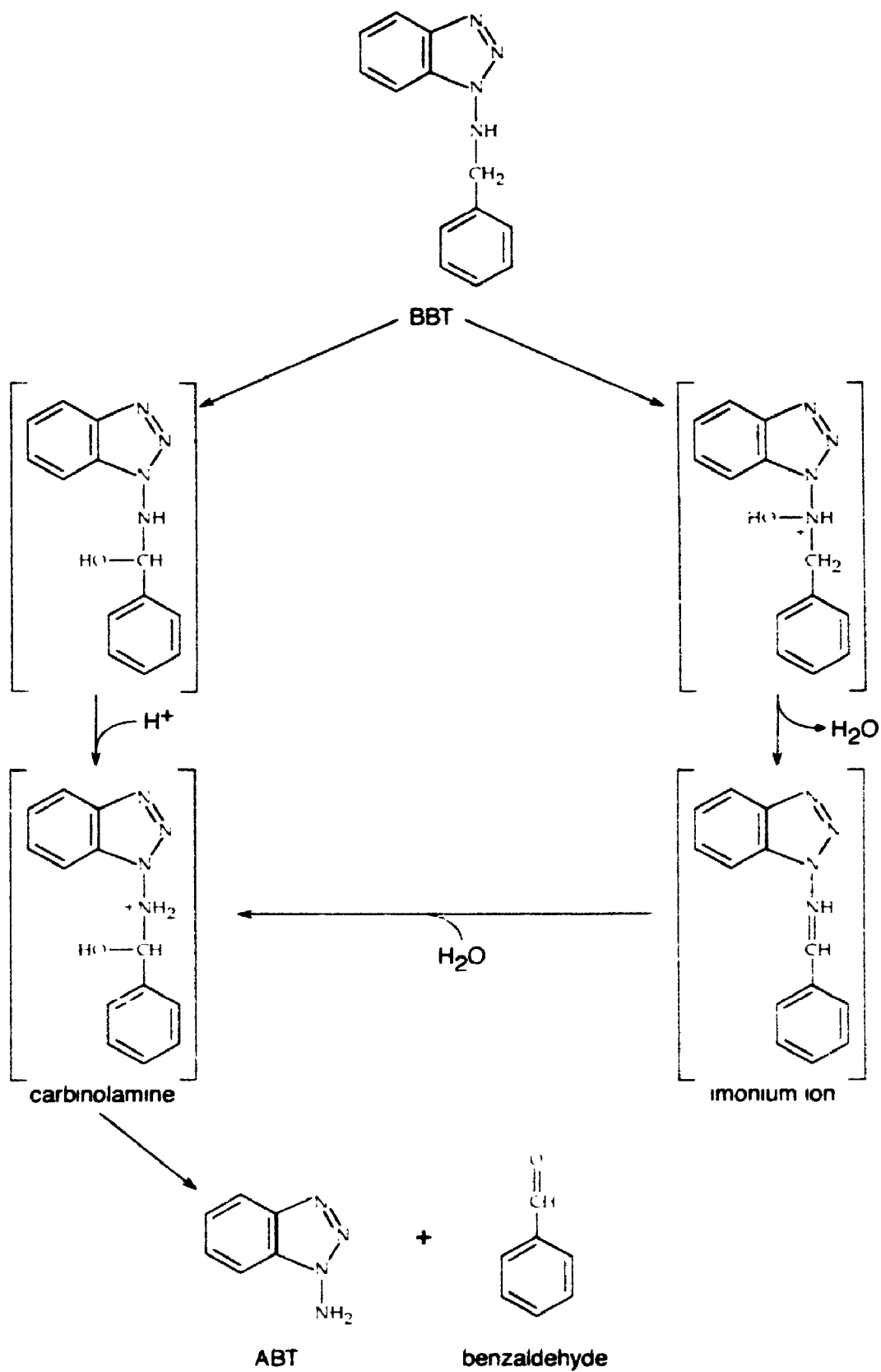
previous finding that 100  $\mu$ M BBT inhibits >80% of PRF and ERF activities in hepatic microsomes from PB-induced or untreated guinea pigs with <40% loss of P450 (Chapter 3), a situation where significant amounts of P450 inactivation occur by a mechanism other than covalent heme modification.

The covalent binding and metabolic data demonstrate conclusively that BBT is activated by P450 by at least two routes, each with one or more reactive metabolites. *N*-Debenzylation of BBT occurs as shown by the formation of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT and [ $^{14}$ C]benzotriazole from [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT, and [ $^{14}$ C]benzaldehyde from [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT (Figures 4.8-4.11; Table 4.2). *N*-Debenzylation of BBT could result from either initial benzylic carbon hydroxylation, or the oxidation of the exocyclic amino nitrogen (Figure 4.14). Some of the metabolically generated ABT is further metabolized to benzyne; [ $^{14}$ C]2,3-BBT-derived radioactivity became covalently bound to hepatic and pulmonary microsomal protein (Table 4.1), and a phenylene-modified porphyrin adduct indistinguishable from that of ABT was previously isolated from livers of PB-induced rats treated with BBT (Mathews and Bend, 1986).

Those metabolites that were common to both radiolabelled forms of BBT were not further characterized as they were not involved in the suicidal mechanism of BBT.

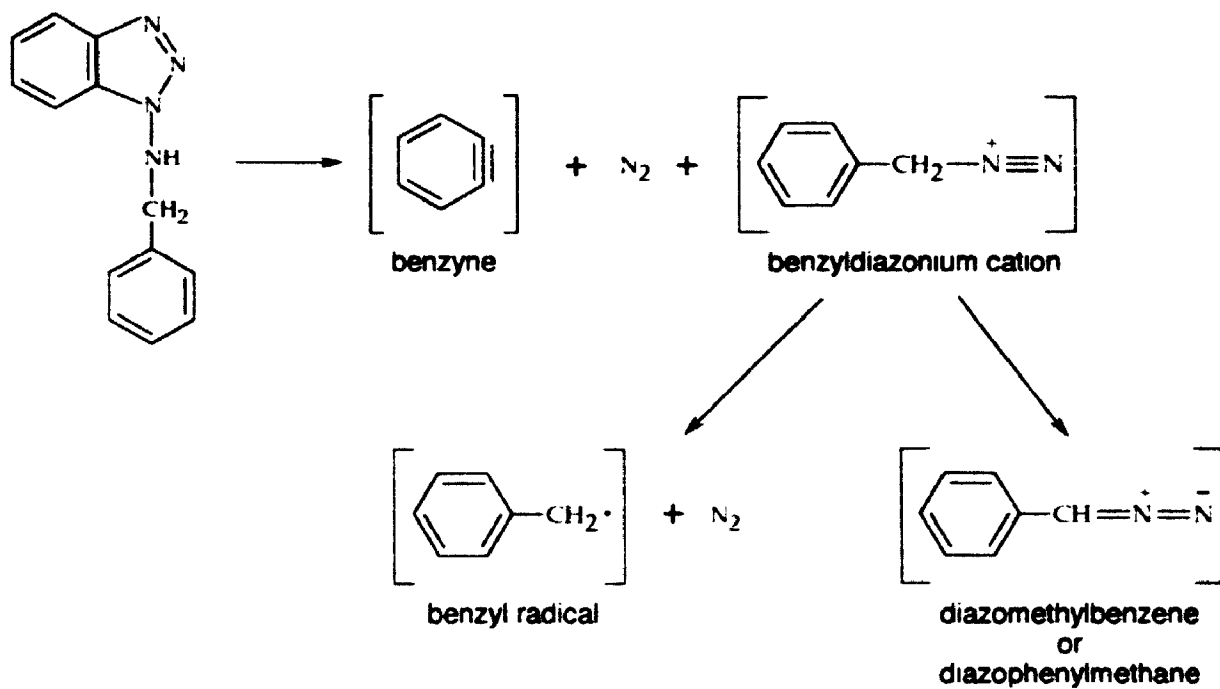
Based on NADPH-dependent covalent binding of [ $^{14}$ C]7-BBT to hepatic and pulmonary microsomal proteins, the formation of an additional reactive metabolite from BBT, possibly benzyl radical, also occurs. Two possible routes of formation of such a radical (Figure 4.15) are the generation of unstable

**Figure 4.14 Possible pathways for *N*-debenzylation of BBT. P450-dependent *N*-debenzylation of BBT could proceed from initial oxidation at the benzylic carbon or the exocyclic amino nitrogen. Adapted from Lindeke and Cho (1982).**

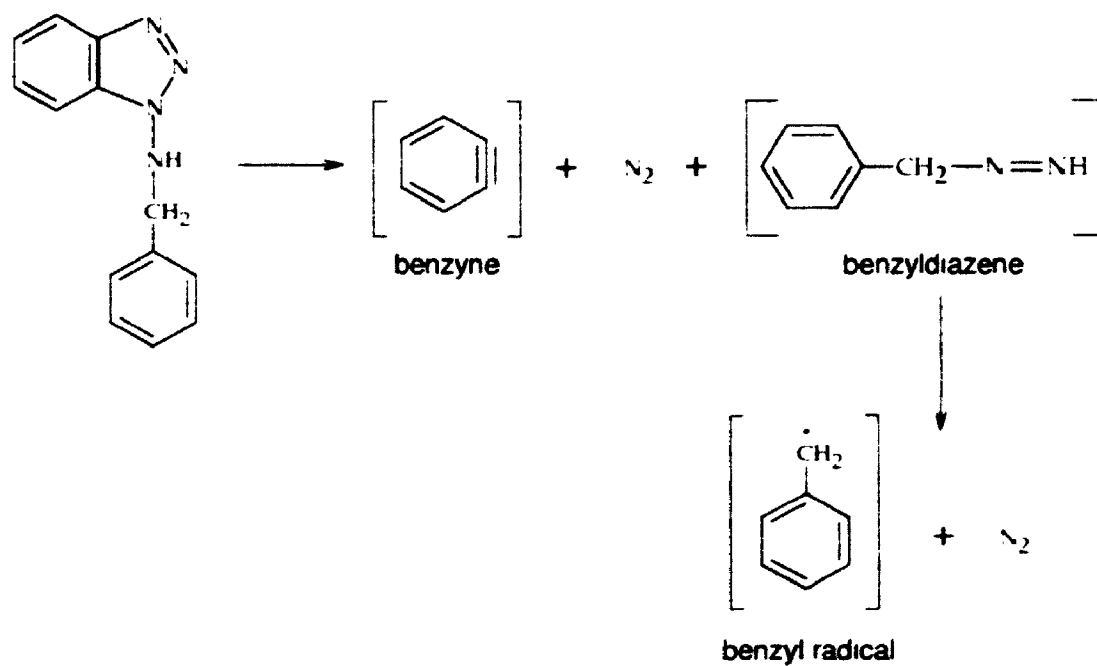


**Figure 4.15 Possible routes of cytochrome P450-dependent bioactivation of BBT to a reactive intermediate. Following oxidation of the exocyclic nitrogen and fragmentation of the BBT molecule, benzyl radical formation might proceed via a diazonium cation (A) or diazene (B) intermediate. Adapted from (A) Grab *et al.* (1988) and (B) Ortiz de Montellano and Watanabe (1987).**

A)



B)



benzyldiazonium cation or benzyldiazene species formed upon fragmentation of the BBT following oxidation of the exocyclic amino group. Analogous to the formation of alkyldiazonium cations from sydnone (section 1.2.4.3; Figure 1.2g), the benzyldiazonium cation could be converted to the benzyl radical with the concomitant release of N<sub>2</sub>, or it could isomerize to the corresponding diazoalkane, as suggested for *N*-substituted ABT derivatives by Ortiz de Montellano *et al.* (1984). Diazoalkanes formed in this manner are also capable of causing covalent modification of P450, as with the sydnone, PMS and TTMS, although the reactive species involved is not yet known (Grab *et al.*, 1988). Benzyldiazene could also be converted to the benzyl radical by a pathway analogous to the formation of phenylethyl and phenyl radicals from phenelzine and phenylhydrazine, respectively (section 1.2.4.4; Figure 1.2h; 1.2i). Whether or not direct oxidation of the exocyclic nitrogen of BBT occurs to release benzyne (Ortiz de Montellano *et al.*, 1984) is unknown; however, one novel (still unidentified) metabolite was formed from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (metabolite 10) consistent with such a possibility.

NADPH-dependent covalent binding of radiolabel from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (vs [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT) was slightly higher in hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (Table 4.1), and more [<sup>14</sup>C]7-benzaldehyde was present in incubations of liver microsomes from  $\beta$ NF- than PB-treated guinea pigs (Table 4.2), suggesting that P450 1A isozymes may preferentially activate the *N*-benzyl portion of the BBT molecule (vs benzyne formation). Covalent modification of P450 apoprotein by a reactive intermediate (eg. benzyl radical), could occur

directly, or indirectly by release of the radical from benzyl-modified heme, due to the instability of *N*-benzyl-porphyrins in the presence of alternative nucleophilic sites (Schauer *et al.*, 1987; Sugiyama *et al.*, 1989).

Higher amounts of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT and [<sup>14</sup>C]benzotriazole were produced from [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT by hepatic microsomes from PB- vs  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (Table 4.2), suggesting that P450 2Bx preferentially activates the benzotriazole ring of BBT. This is consistent with the pulmonary data where NADPH-dependent covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C] from [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT was 3-fold greater than from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (Table 4.1), and where P450 2Bx was preferentially inactivated compared to P450 4Bx by BBT (Chapter 3).

Total covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT metabolites to pulmonary protein is 11-fold greater than the loss of P450, indicating that apoprotein modification could be a major mechanism of pulmonary P450 inactivation by BBT. The extent of covalent reaction on a nmole per nmole P450 basis exceeds the amount of P450 present in pulmonary microsomes. Thus, either P450 has been modified by reaction with multiple amino acid residues (not necessarily all of them being at or near the active site), or significant amounts of covalent binding occur to other proteins.

Covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT-derived radioactivity to hepatic microsomal protein occurred in the order  $\beta$ NF-induced > PB-induced > untreated guinea pigs (Table 4.1), the inverse of inhibition of P450 activities and P450 loss (Chapter 3). It is possible that some of the covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT-derived radioactivity is to microsomal proteins other than P450, or at sites on



the P450 proteins other than the active site such that the covalent modification does not interfere with catalytic function.

The low level of NADPH-dependent covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT to microsomal protein, its inverse correlation with P450 inactivation, and a good correlation between P450 loss and inhibition of monooxygenase activities in guinea pig liver and lung *in vitro* (Chapter 3) and *in vivo* (Knickle and Bend, 1992; Knickle and Bend, unpublished observations), demonstrate that heme adduct formation is the major mechanism of P450 inactivation by ABT in guinea pig liver and lung.

Autooxidation of ABT may account for the NADPH-independent covalent binding of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT-derived radioactivity to hepatic microsomes from PB-induced and pulmonary microsomes from untreated animals.

The radiolabelled metabolites of [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT and both chemical forms of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT covalently bound to hepatic and pulmonary microsomal protein migrated to the molecular weight region corresponding to P450 on SDS-PAGE (Figures 4.2-4.5), demonstrating that protein binding was not random. Further analysis of these radiolabelled proteins by immunoblotting with antibodies to rabbit P450 2B4 indicated that the covalently bound radioactivity derived from [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT incubated with hepatic microsomes from PB-induced guinea pigs corresponded precisely to the region immunostained for P450 2B4 (Figure 4.6). On the other hand, [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT-derived radioactivity bound to hepatic microsomal protein from  $\beta$ NF-induced animals (Figure 4.7) was associated not only with the immunoblot of 2B4, but also with regions of slightly lower and

higher molecular weight than 2Bx (reported as 52 kD by Oguri *et al.*, 1991). This radioactivity likely represents binding to other P450s, possibly 1A1 or 1A2 (molecular weights of 48 kD and 53 kD, respectively; Philpot *et al.*, 1985), both of which are selectively increased by  $\beta$ NF treatment.

The inactivation of P450 by covalent binding of reactive metabolites to its apoprotein occurs with the mechanism-based inhibitors chloramphenicol (section 1.2.3.1), methoxsalen (section 1.2.3.2) and 2-ethynylnaphthalene (section 1.2.3.3), while inactivation of P450 through covalent modification of both the heme moiety and P450 apoprotein, similar to what is occurring with BBT, has been found with the suicide substrate secobarbital (section 1.2.6.2). Other possible routes of inactivation also exist; P450 heme, covalently modified by mechanism-based inhibitors, can become covalently attached to P450 apoprotein, thus inhibiting monooxygenase activity, a process known to occur with DDEP (section 1.2.5.2) and spironolactone (1.2.5.2). Several mechanism-based inhibitors of P450 act through the formation of metabolic intermediate complexes with the P450 heme iron (section 1.2.2). The formation of such complexes from BBT has recently been examined in our laboratory (Sinal and Bend, unpublished results) and it was found that under the conditions employed in this study and that described in Chapter 3 (45 min incubation with inhibitor followed by two centrifugation steps) no BBT-derived MI complex was found with hepatic or pulmonary microsomes.

An alternative explanation for the inhibition of P450 by BBT is the formation of benzaldehyde. A number of aldehydes have previously been shown to

differential ultracentrifugation. The homogenate was centrifuged at 700 x g (Beckman J2-21M centrifuge, JA-20 rotor) for 10 min at 4°C to obtain the nuclear fraction. The resulting supernatant was centrifuged at 10 000 x g (Beckman J2-21M centrifuge, JA-20 rotor) for 20 min at 4°C to isolate the mitochondrial fraction. The cytosolic and microsomal fractions were isolated by ultracentrifugation of the mitochondrial supernatant at 100,000 x g (Beckman L8-55 ultracentrifuge, 50.2 Ti rotor) for 50 min at 4°C. All subcellular fractions were washed by an additional centrifugation step and resuspended in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4. Aliquots (500 µl) of each fraction were solubilized with 1.5 mL BTS-450 tissue solubilizer overnight at room temperature, and a further 2-3 hr at 50°C. [<sup>14</sup>C] content was determined after the addition of 10 mL ReadyOrganic scintillation cocktail.

The microsomal and mitochondrial fractions were extracted repeatedly with EtAc (5 mL) at neutral, basic (pH 10), and acidic (pH 2) pH. The remaining aqueous phase was neutralized, dialysed overnight vs H<sub>2</sub>O, and lyophilized to dryness. Aliquots (10-40 mg) were solubilized in 3% SDS with gentle heating, followed by determination of protein concentration by the method of Lowry described in section 3.2.4, and analysis of [<sup>14</sup>C] content by LSS.

#### 5.2.5 Extraction of 12 Hr Urine for HPLC Analysis of Metabolites

Aliquots of 12 hr urine (4.0-7.5 mL; 160-200 x 10<sup>3</sup> dpm) were adjusted to pH 7 (from initial pH of 7.8-8.7) with 1N HCl, then extracted repeatedly with

BBT is a more potent inhibitor of P450 activities in hepatic microsomes from PB- vs  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (Chapter 3). The metabolism of BBT to a greater number and amount of stable metabolites by  $\beta$ NF-induced hepatic microsomes (Table 4.2) suggests that increased detoxication of BBT (i.e. conversion to non-suicidal metabolites) by those isozymes induced by  $\beta$ NF treatment is responsible, at least in part.

[ $^{14}$ C]ABT was metabolized to benzotriazole by hepatic and pulmonary microsomes, slightly more being produced by liver microsomes from PB- or  $\beta$ NF-induced guinea pigs (Table 4.3). Recent findings by Town *et al.* (1993), in which the *N*-glucuronide of benzotriazole was found as a urinary metabolite following oral administration of [ $^{14}$ C]-ABT to rats, confirm the metabolic formation of benzotriazole from ABT. Formation of benzotriazole from ABT could result from hydroxylation of the exocyclic amino group, to form *N*-hydroxy-ABT which decomposes to yield benzotriazole and hydroxylamine.

Small amounts of a second metabolite, more polar than ABT, were produced only by hepatic microsomes from  $\beta$ NF-induced animals, suggesting that P450 1A1 and/or 1A2 is responsible. P450 1A1 and 1A2 are known to catalyze the ring oxidation of other primary aromatic amines (Hammons *et al.*, 1985; Butler *et al.*, 1989), suggesting this also occurs with ABT. The inefficient metabolism of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT is likely due, at least in part, to its hydrophilicity; > 70% of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT was localized in the microsomal supernatant (vs microsomal) fraction of incubation mixtures. The inefficient metabolism of [ $^{14}$ C]ABT observed in this study supports the previous findings of Ortiz de

Montellano *et al.* (1984) where no stable metabolites were isolated following incubation of unlabelled ABT with hepatic microsomes from PB-induced rats.

In summary, BBT is bioactivated by P450 to two reactive metabolites; benzyne from the benzotriazole portion of the molecule, as shown in this study by the covalent binding to protein of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT-derived radioactivity and the ability of P450 to generate [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT and [<sup>14</sup>C]benzotriazole from [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT; and an additional intermediate, possibly the benzyl radical, from the *N*-benzyl substituent, as evidenced by the covalent binding to protein of a [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT-derived metabolite(s) and the formation of [<sup>14</sup>C]benzaldehyde from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT. [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT-, and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity becomes covalently bound to hepatic and pulmonary microsomal protein via an NADPH-dependent mechanism, and this covalently modified protein(s) comigrates with P450 2B4 on Western blots, indicating that covalent modification of P450 apoprotein is a mechanism of inactivation of P450 by BBT, in addition to the well-known mechanism of heme alkylation by benzyne.

## CHAPTER FIVE

### METABOLISM AND DISTRIBUTION OF [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT AND [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT IN THE GUINEA PIG *IN VIVO*

#### 5.1 Introduction

There is currently no information available regarding the *in vivo* metabolism, excretion, or tissue distribution, of BBT or  $\alpha$ MB, *N*-aralkylated derivatives of ABT, except for the formation of a phenylene-modified heme pigment identical to that obtained with ABT, following the administration of a high dose of BBT (400 mg/kg) to PB-induced rats (Mathews and Bend, 1986). This information was intended to complement studies of the mechanism(s) of inactivation of P450 by BBT (Chapter 4), as well as studies performed in this laboratory of the *in vivo* inactivation of pulmonary, hepatic, and renal P450 by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB following i.v. administration to guinea pigs (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results). This information will also be useful for future *in vivo* studies which make use of these inhibitors to examine isozyme-selective, tissue-selective P450 dependent metabolism of endogenous and exogenous chemicals.

The objective of this study was to examine the time-course of elimination of BBT and its metabolites, and the distribution of BBT, employing the two radiolabelled forms of BBT described in Chapter 4, [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT.

## **5.2 Methods**

### **5.2.1 Materials**

Methoxyflurane (Metofane<sup>®</sup>) was obtained from M.T.C. Pharmaceuticals, Mississauga, Canada. Emulphor<sup>®</sup> EL-620 was purchased from GAF Corporation, New York, New York. Silica gel G thin layer chromatography (TLC) plates (0.5 mm thick) were purchased from BDH, Toronto, Canada. All other materials were obtained as described in sections 3.2.1 or 4.2.1.

[<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT were synthesized as described in section 4.2.2.

### **5.2.2 Animal Treatment**

Male guinea pigs (350-400 g; Charles River Ltd., St. Constant, Quebec) were anaesthetized with the recoverable inhalable anaesthetic methoxyflurane. The jugular vein was exposed under sterile conditions and [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (0.75  $\mu$ mol/kg [0.168 mg/kg]; 0.85  $\mu$ Ci; 0.78 mL volume) dissolved in BSA:Emulphor<sup>®</sup>:dimethyl sulfoxide (1:0.05:0.025) was slowly injected. Three animals were used in each treatment group. The incision was closed with 4-5 stitches and the guinea pigs were placed in metabolic cages to allow separate collection of urine and feces at 12, 24, and 48 hr. Recovery from anaesthesia was complete within 30-45 min. Animals were allowed free access to food and water throughout. Animals were killed by CO<sub>2</sub> asphyxiation at 48 hr, bile was removed from the gall bladder, and livers, lungs, and kidneys were removed to ice-cold 50 mM potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4,

containing 1.15% KCl.

### **5.2.3 Analysis of [<sup>14</sup>C] Content in Urine and Feces**

Aliquots (200  $\mu$ l) of urine at each time point were counted directly in ReadyProtein<sup>®</sup> scintillation cocktail, and the remaining urine was stored at -80°C. Feces were desiccated, ground with a glass mortar and pestle, weighed, and aliquots (17-25 mg) were solubilized in 1.5 mL Beckman BTS-450 tissue solubilizer for two days at 50°C. Solubilized feces were decolourized with 100  $\mu$ l 50% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, neutralized with 50  $\mu$ l glacial acetic acid, and 15 mL ReadyOrganic<sup>®</sup> scintillation cocktail were added for determination of [<sup>14</sup>C] content.

### **5.2.4 Analysis of Tissue [<sup>14</sup>C] Content**

Organs were homogenized immediately in ice-cold 50 mM potassium phosphate buffer (pH 7.4), 1.15% KCl, using a Potter-Elvehjem tissue homogenizer, and aliquots (50 mg tissue equivalent) of tissue homogenate were solubilized in 1 mL Beckman BTS-450 tissue solubilizer overnight at 50°C. Samples were decolourized with 100  $\mu$ l 50% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, 10 mL ReadyOrganic<sup>®</sup> scintillation cocktail were added, and the [<sup>14</sup>C] content determined by LSS. Aliquots (200  $\mu$ l) of bile were placed directly into 10 mL ReadyProtein<sup>®</sup> cocktail and left at room temperature overnight prior to determination of [<sup>14</sup>C] content.

Subcellular fractionation of livers from [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT-treated animals into nuclear, mitochondrial, cytosolic, and microsomal fractions was performed by



differential ultracentrifugation. The homogenate was centrifuged at 700 x g (Beckman J2-21M centrifuge, JA-20 rotor) for 10 min at 4°C to obtain the nuclear fraction. The resulting supernatant was centrifuged at 10 000 x g (Beckman J2-21M centrifuge, JA-20 rotor) for 20 min at 4°C to isolate the mitochondrial fraction. The cytosolic and microsomal fractions were isolated by ultracentrifugation of the mitochondrial supernatant at 100,000 x g (Beckman L8-55 ultracentrifuge, 50.2 Ti rotor) for 50 min at 4°C. All subcellular fractions were washed by an additional centrifugation step and resuspended in 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer, pH 7.4. Aliquots (500 µl) of each fraction were solubilized with 1.5 mL BTS-450 tissue solubilizer overnight at room temperature, and a further 2-3 hr at 50°C. [<sup>14</sup>C] content was determined after the addition of 10 mL ReadyOrganic scintillation cocktail.

The microsomal and mitochondrial fractions were extracted repeatedly with EtAc (5 mL) at neutral, basic (pH 10), and acidic (pH 2) pH. The remaining aqueous phase was neutralized, dialysed overnight vs H<sub>2</sub>O, and lyophilized to dryness. Aliquots (10-40 mg) were solubilized in 3% SDS with gentle heating, followed by determination of protein concentration by the method of Lowry described in section 3.2.4, and analysis of [<sup>14</sup>C] content by LSS.

#### 5.2.5 Extraction of 12 Hr Urine for HPLC Analysis of Metabolites

Aliquots of 12 hr urine (4.0-7.5 mL; 160-200 x 10<sup>3</sup> dpm) were adjusted to pH 7 (from initial pH of 7.8-8.7) with 1N HCl, then extracted repeatedly with

2 mL EtAc until no further radioactivity could be extracted into the organic phase (6 extractions). The aqueous phase was adjusted to pH 10 with 1N NaOH, and re-extracted with EtAc as above. The aqueous phase was then adjusted to pH 2 with 1N HCl, and re-extracted with EtAc (12 extractions). The remaining aqueous phase was analysed for [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] content, and stored at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$ . The [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] content of all extracts was determined, organic extracts of like pH were pooled, dried over anhydrous  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  overnight, filtered, and the EtAc was removed under a gentle stream of nitrogen. The pooled extracts were stored at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$  in EtAc for subsequent analysis by HPLC.

HPLC analysis of EtAc extracts of neutral or acidified urine was performed by reverse phase gradient HPLC with system B as described in section 4.2.2. Column effluent was monitored at 280 nm and fractions (0.75 min) were collected and analyzed for [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] content. HPLC standards used were hippuric acid, ABT, benzotriazole, benzaldehyde and BBT. The solvent gradient was operated by a Waters Maxima 820 Chromatography Workstation.

#### 5.2.6 Extraction of 12 Hr Urine for Alkylated Porphyrin

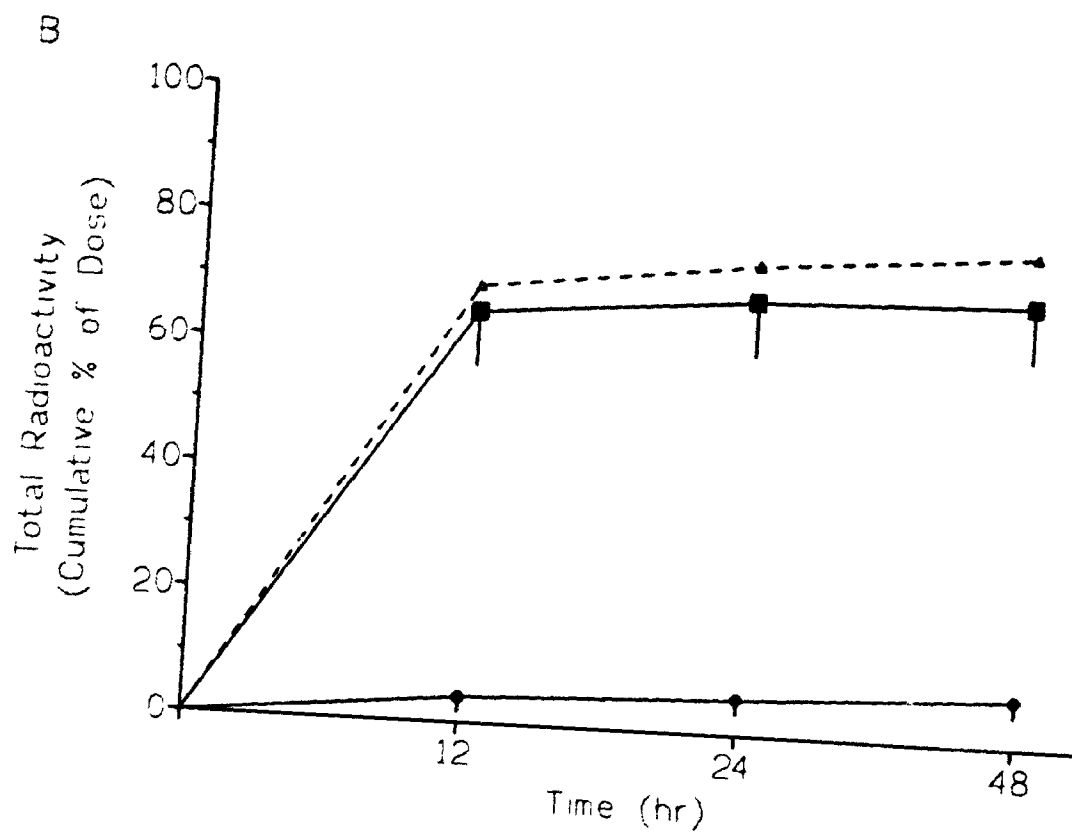
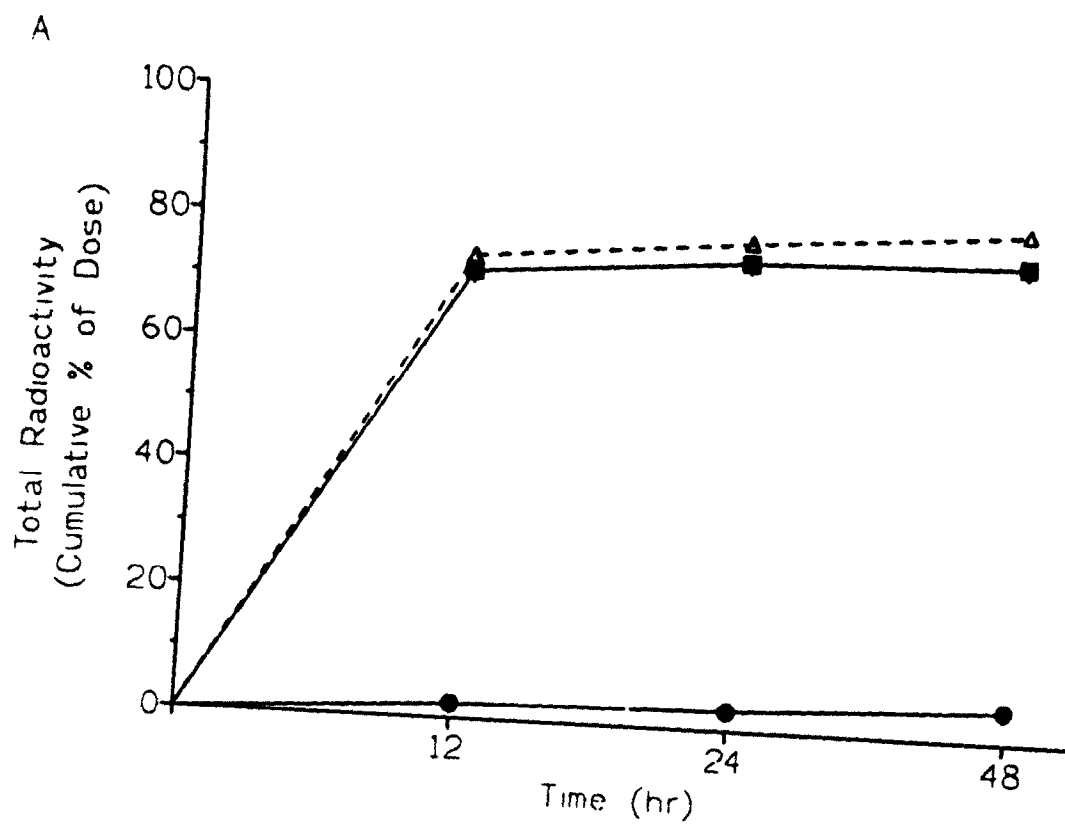
Samples of 12 hr urine from [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT-treated guinea pigs were extracted for alkylated porphyrin as described by Ortiz de Montellano *et al.* (1984). To aliquots (3-4 mL;  $140\text{-}170 \times 10^3$  dpm) of urine was added 10 mL 5%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  in MeOH. The mixture, after standing overnight at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ , was vacuum filtered and the filtrate was diluted with equal volumes of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . The aqueous phase was extracted with  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  until no further

radioactivity could be extracted (4 extractions), and all organic extracts were combined. The organic phase was washed several times with H<sub>2</sub>O until the aqueous phase was no longer acidic. The washed organic phase was then dried over Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, filtered, and the solvent was removed *in vacuo* on a rotary evaporator at 35°C. The residue was dissolved in a small volume of MeOH and was chromatographed on 20 x 20 cm TLC plates with a 0.5 mm thick layer of silica gel G, developed with 5% (v/v) MeOH in CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. Silica was scraped from the TLC plates in 5 mm strips and extracted with 5% (v/v) MeOH in CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, followed by analysis of [<sup>14</sup>C] content and electronic absorption spectrum (300-700 nm) on a Beckman DU-65 spectrophotometer.

### 5.3 Results

The cumulative recovery of radioactivity in urine and feces following the i.v. administration of 0.17 mg/kg [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT to guinea pigs is illustrated in Figure 5.1. Renal elimination was the major route of excretion of BBT, with 50-75% of the injected dose of [<sup>14</sup>C] being recovered in the urine during the first 12 hr, and an additional 3-7% over the next 36 hr, for a total urinary recovery of 55-80% of the initial dose. Excretion via the feces accounted for 3-13% of the initial dose over the 48 hr period. Over 48 hr, 65-85% of the administered radioactivity was recovered in the urine and feces. There was no difference in urinary or fecal excretion of [<sup>14</sup>C] between animals administered [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT. One guinea pig in the [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT-treated group had a very low recovery of [<sup>14</sup>C] in the 12 hr urine compared to

**Figure 5.1** Cumulative excretion of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT- or [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity in urine and feces over 48 hr. Data plotted are [<sup>14</sup>C] content as a cumulative percentage of initial dose (0.75 μmol/kg; 0.85 μCi) of (A) [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or (B) [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT present in urine (■), feces (●), and urine plus feces (Δ) at 12, 24, and 48 hr following i.v. administration of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT. Values are means ± SEM, *n* = 3 for each treatment group.



the other five animals (50% vs 70-75% of initial [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ], respectively), but this animal also had a higher than average recovery of radioactivity in the 12 hr feces sample (9% vs 1-4% of initial [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ], respectively) due to the contamination of this feces sample by a portion of the urine. The urinary and fecal excretion of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] by this animal at the 24 and 48 hr time points was no different than the other five animals.

Livers taken from the [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT-treated guinea pigs at 48 hr contained approximately 1% of the administered dose of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ], while those from [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT-treated animals contained 0.4% of the initial radiolabel (Table 5.1). Lungs and kidneys from animals in either treatment group contained <0.1% of the initial radiolabel, and virtually no radioactivity was recovered in the bile (<0.01% of administered [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]; Table 5.1). Further analysis of the livers from [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT-treated animals by subcellular fractionation showed that the [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] present in these livers ( $67 \pm 7.0 \times 10^{-4} \mu\text{Ci}$ ) was roughly equally distributed among the nuclear (15%), mitochondrial (28%), cytosolic (27%), and microsomal (29% of total liver [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]) fractions. EtAc extraction of the microsomal and mitochondrial fractions at neutral, basic, and acidic pH recovered <2% of the radioactivity present in these fractions. Upon lyophilization and solubilization of the remaining aqueous phase of these EtAc extracted subcellular fractions, approximately  $14 \pm 3$ , and  $5 \pm 1$  dpm/mg of solubilized protein was found in the microsomal and mitochondrial fractions, respectively.

EtAc extraction of 12 hr urine at neutral pH normally extracted only

**Table 5.1**

**Recovery of [<sup>14</sup>C] ( $\mu\text{Ci} \times 10^{-4}$ ) in liver, lung, kidney and bile 48 hr after i.v. administration of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT or [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (0.75  $\mu\text{mol/kg}$ ; 0.85  $\mu\text{Ci}$ ) to guinea pigs.\***

Inhibitor	Liver	Lung	Kidney	Bile
[ <sup>14</sup> C]2,3-BBT	67 $\pm$ 7.0	2.7 $\pm$ 0.5	7.3 $\pm$ 0.1	1.0 $\pm$ 0.5
[ <sup>14</sup> C]7-BBT	35 $\pm$ 1.2	1.4 $\pm$ 0.2	3.8 $\pm$ 0.4	0.4 $\pm$ 0.3

\*Values are means  $\pm$  SEM,  $n = 3$  for each treatment group.

3-6% of the radioactivity present, except with one [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT-treated animal, where approximately 18% of the urinary [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] was extracted. Extraction at basic pH removed < 2% of the  $^{14}\text{C}$  from the urine of any animal. However, 65-80% of the radioactivity was extracted into EtAc upon acidification of the urine of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT- or [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT-treated guinea pigs. The remaining aqueous phase following EtAc extraction contained 20-30% of the urinary [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ].

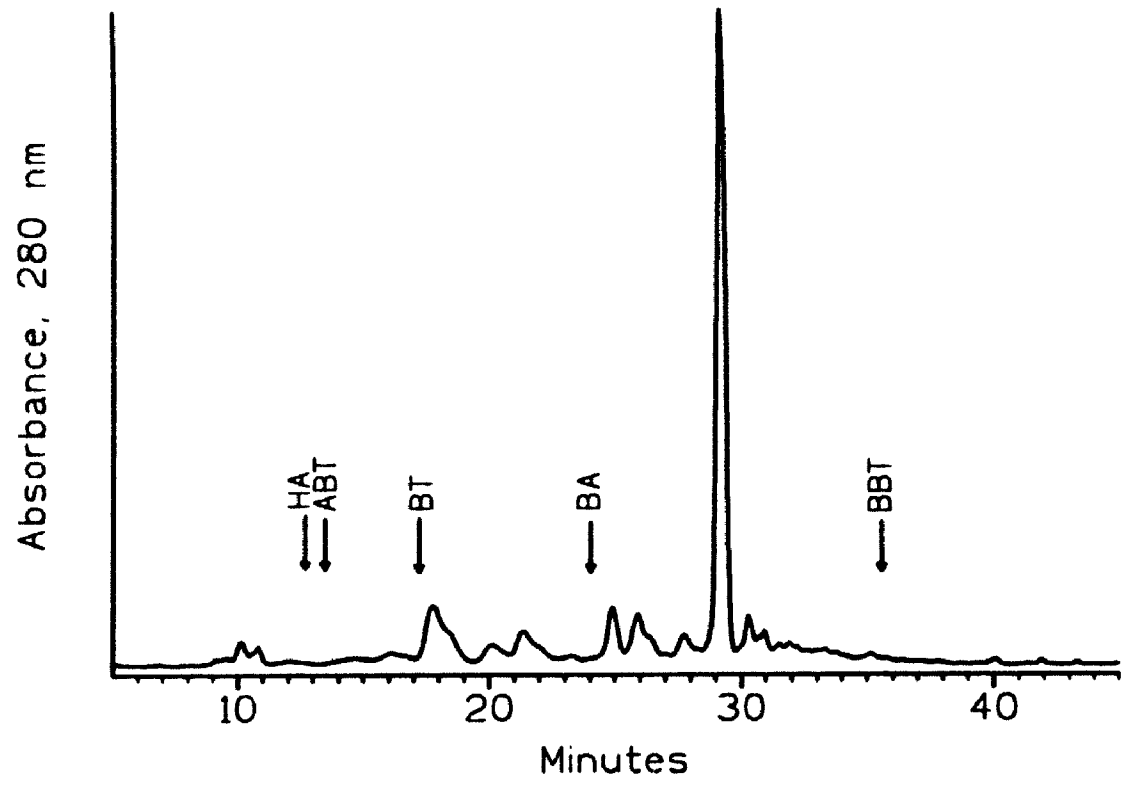
Both radiolabelled forms of BBT were extensively metabolized *in vivo* as demonstrated by the absence of unchanged [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]BBT in 12 hr urine samples upon HPLC analysis (Figures 5.2-5.4). [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT was converted *in vivo* to three major [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]labelled metabolites found in extracts of acidified urine (Figure 5.2; peaks 1, 2, 3), only one of which was present in extracts of neutral urine from one [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT-treated animal (Figure 5.3; peak 3). Metabolite peak 3 in Figure 5.3 may actually be two overlapping peaks, but the distribution of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] among these peaks is unknown. [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT was converted to two major [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]labelled metabolites (Figure 5.4; peaks 2, 3) which correspond in retention time to those generated from [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT (Figure 5.2). None of the radiolabelled metabolite peaks corresponded to ABT, benzotriazole, or benzaldehyde. No [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] hippuric acid was excreted by guinea pigs treated with [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT.

Following acidic MeOH precipitation, extraction, and TLC separation of 12 hr urine from [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT-treated guinea pigs, no evidence was found for the presence of *N*-alkylated porphyrin adducts in the urine (data not shown). An *N*-alkylated porphyrin adduct was previously isolated by the same technique from livers of PB-induced guinea pigs treated intraperitoneally with ABT (100

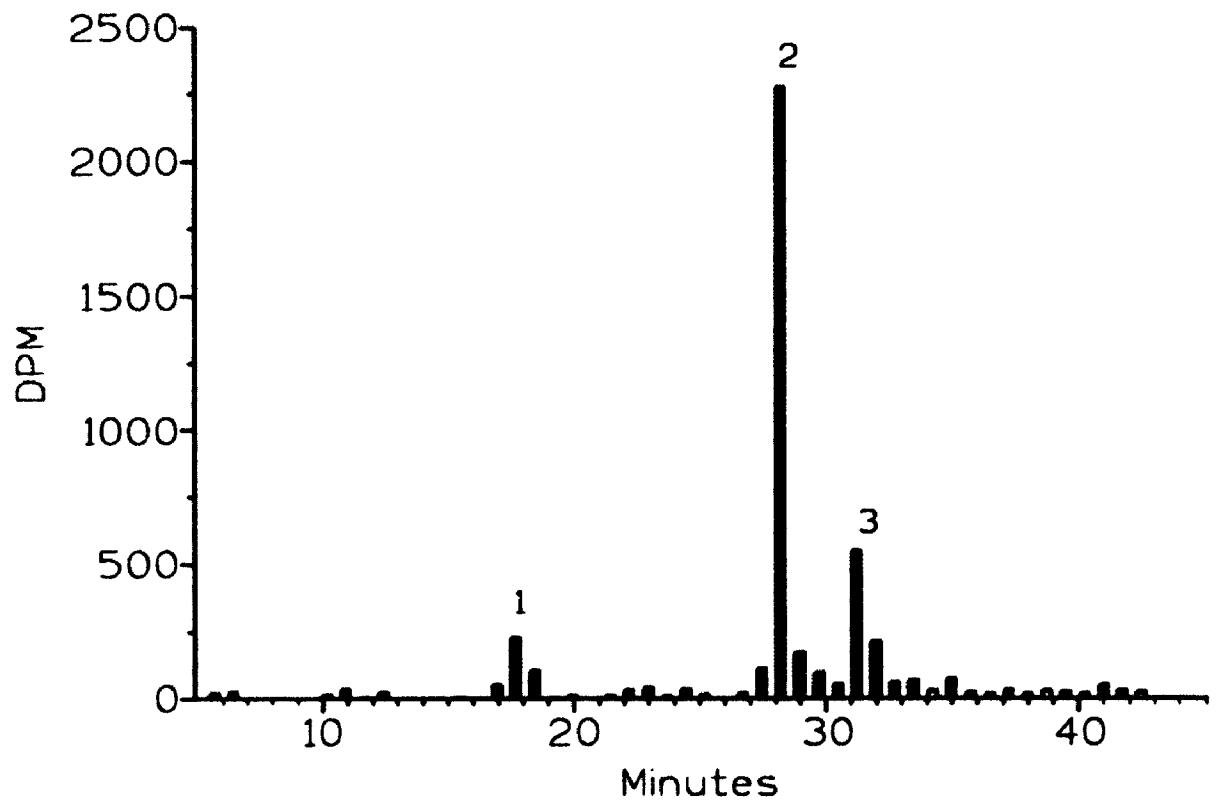


**Figure 5.2** Representative HPLC chromatogram and corresponding elution profile of radioactivity of acidic urinary [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites. (A) Chromatogram and (B) elution profile of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites obtained by HPLC analysis of EtAc extracts of acidified 12 hr urine from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (0.75 μmol/kg; 0.85 μCi)-treated guinea pigs. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. Locations of HPLC standards are indicated by arrows. HA = hippuric acid, ABT = 1-aminobenzotriazole, BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde, BBT = *N*-benzyl-ABT.

A

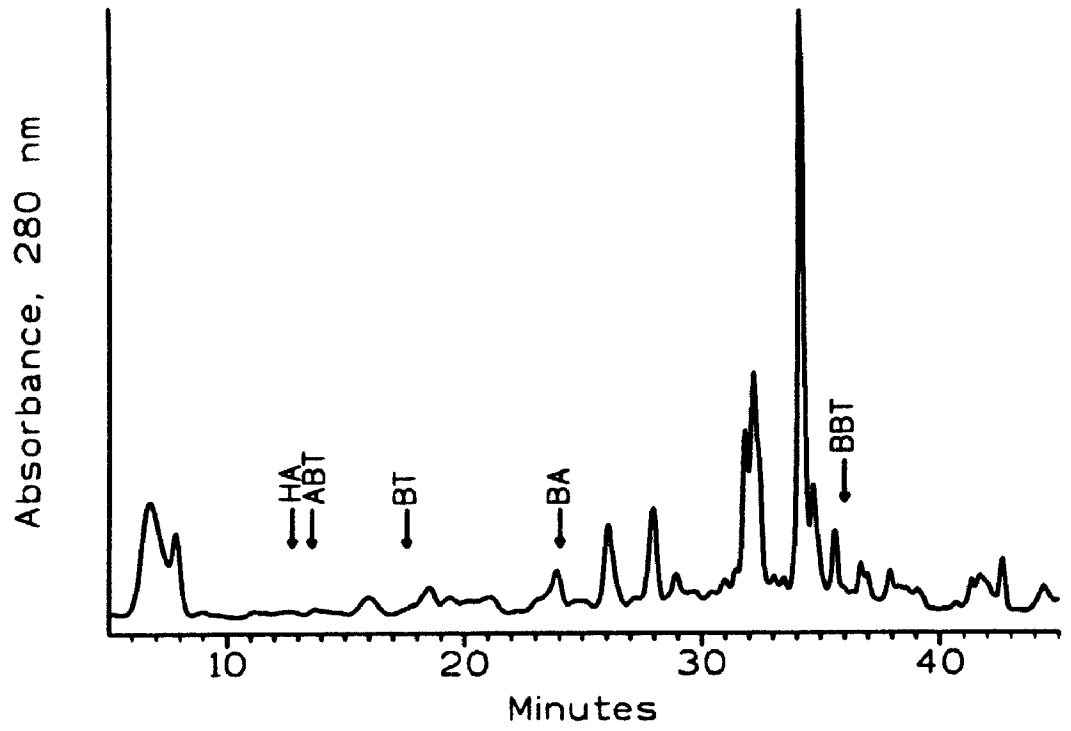


B

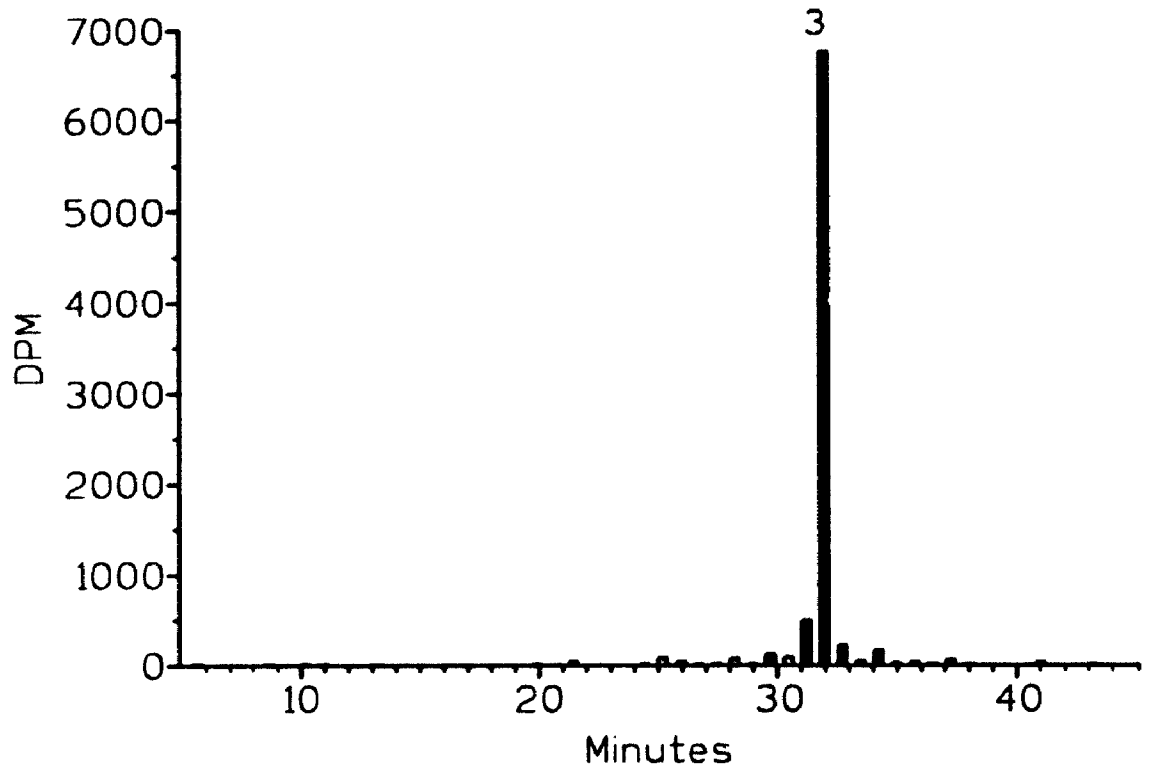


**Figure 5.3** Representative HPLC chromatogram and corresponding elution profile of radioactivity of neutral urinary [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites. (A) Chromatogram and (B) elution profile of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT metabolites obtained by HPLC analysis of EtAc extracts of neutral 12 hr urine from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (0.75 μmol/kg; 0.85 μCi)-treated guinea pigs. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. Locations of HPLC standards are indicated by arrows. HA = hippuric acid, ABT = 1-aminobenzotriazole, BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde, BBT = *N*-benzyl-ABT.

A

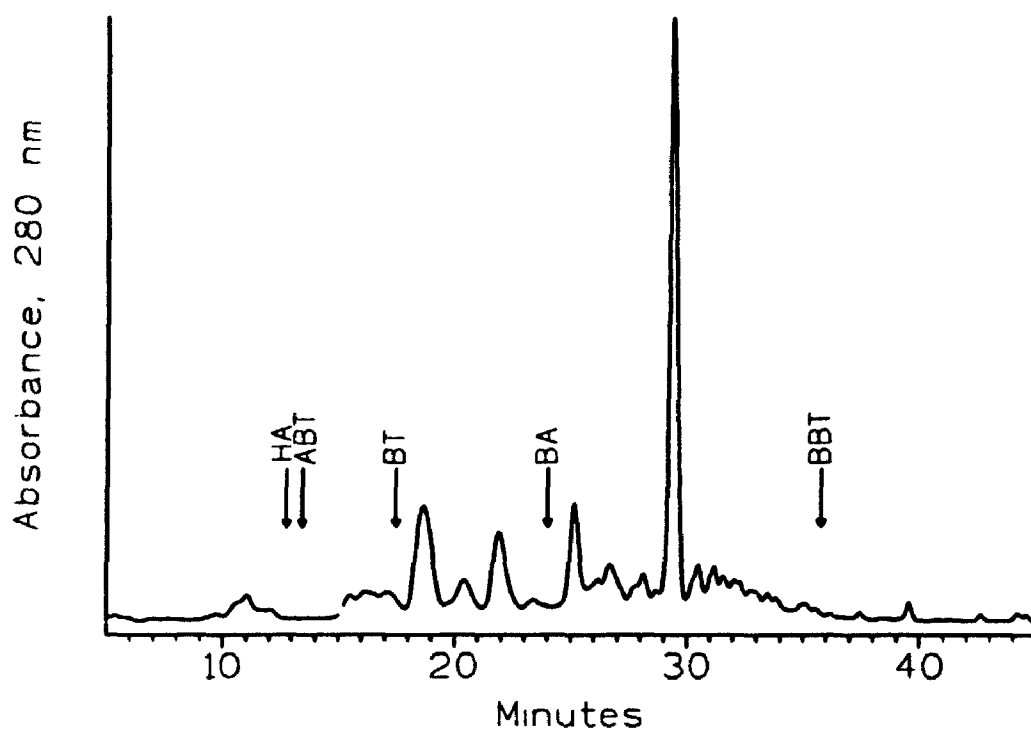


B

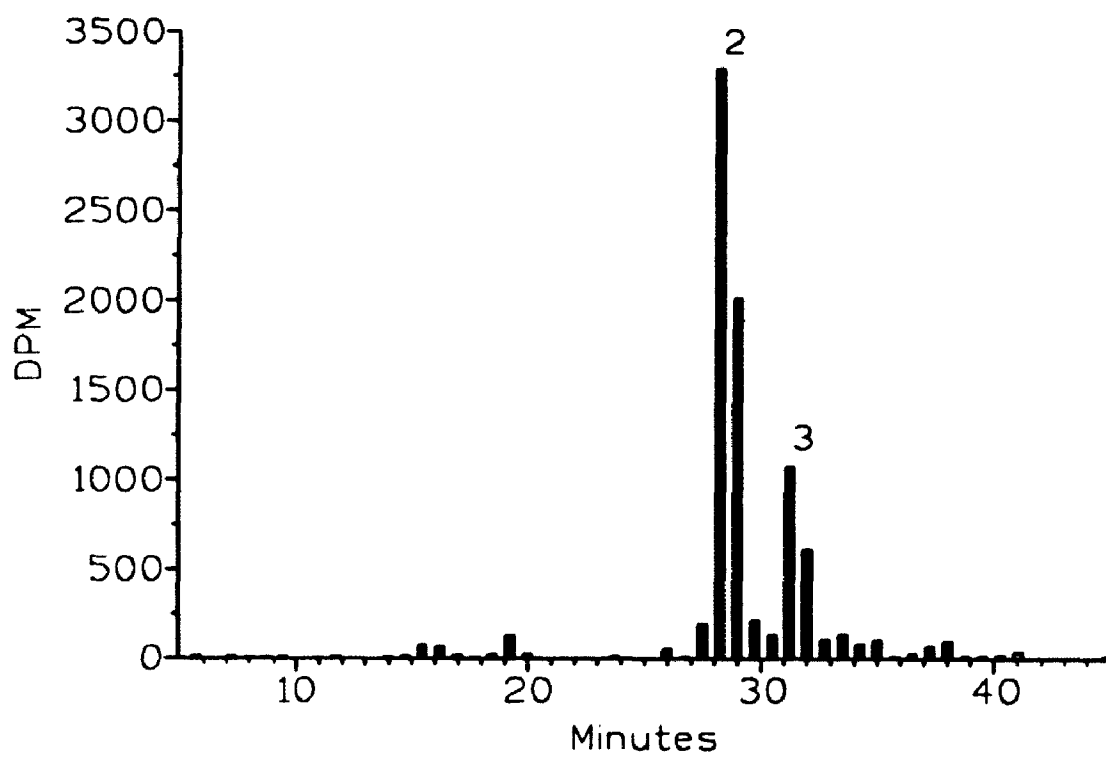


**Figure 5.4** Representative HPLC chromatogram and corresponding elution profile of radioactivity of acidic urinary [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT metabolites. (A) Chromatogram and (B) elution profile of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT metabolites obtained by HPLC analysis of EtAc extracts of acidified 12 hr urine from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT (0.75 μmol/kg; 0.85 μCi)-treated guinea pigs. Radiolabelled metabolites are indicated by Arabic numerals. Locations of HPLC standards are indicated by arrows. HA = hippuric acid, ABT = 1-aminobenzotriazole, BT = benzotriazole, BA = benzaldehyde, BBT = *N*-benzyl-ABT.

A



B



mg/kg). This adduct, following isolation by TLC and analysis of its visible absorption spectrum, had identical absorption spectrum characteristics (Figure 5.5) to the alkylated porphyrin isolated from ABT-treated rats (Ortiz de Montellano and Mathews, 1981).

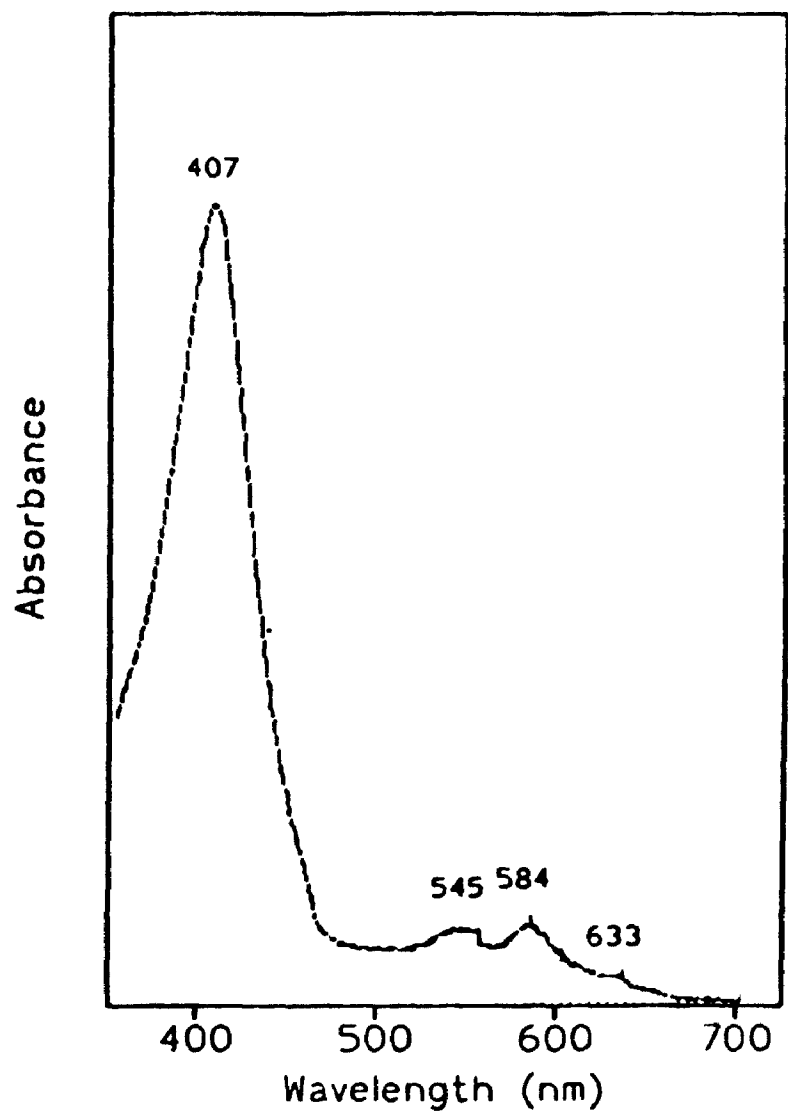
#### **5.4 Discussion**

The dose of BBT chosen for this study was based on the previous finding (Knickie and Benc, unpublished results) that the i.v. administration of 0.75  $\mu\text{mol/kg}$  BBT to guinea pigs resulted in the greatest selectivity for the inactivation of pulmonary P450 2Bx vs 1A1 or 4Bx, and the greatest selectivity for the inactivation of pulmonary, but not hepatic, P450 2Bx, at 4 hr following administration. This dose therefore represents the most appropriate for studying relationships between metabolism and inactivation of pulmonary P450 2Bx *in vivo* in guinea pigs. The 48 hr time point employed in this initial study of the metabolism and distribution of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]BBT was chosen to provide ample time for [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]-porphyrin adducts to be excreted and for near-complete elimination of BBT metabolites.

At this low dose, BBT is rapidly metabolized and eliminated by guinea pigs following i.v. administration, with as much as 75% of the initial radiolabel appearing in the urine in the first 12 hr after dosing (Figure 5.1). The lipophilic BBT was completely metabolized by guinea pigs prior to excretion in the urine (Figures 5.2-5.4). This is in contrast to the more hydrophilic parent compound, ABT, a substantial portion of which was excreted unchanged in the urine of

**Figure 5.5** Absorption spectrum of the modified heme pigment isolated from livers of PB-treated guinea pigs following intraperitoneal administration of ABT. Guinea pigs were treated once daily for 4 days with PB (80 mg/kg) prior to administration of ABT (100 mg/kg) 24 hr later. Animals were killed 4 hr following ABT administration. The modified porphyrin was isolated from the liver and chromatographed as described in the text.





rats administered ABT orally (Town *et al.*, 1993). The excretion of substantial amounts of unchanged ABT in rat urine may also reflect differences in metabolism between rats and guinea pigs.

The possibility that unmetabolized BBT associated with membrane lipids could account for the small fraction (< 1%) of the administered radiolabel found in the liver, lungs and kidneys after 48 hr (Table 5.1) was examined by organic extraction of the microsomal and mitochondrial fractions of the livers of animals administered [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT, which resulted in virtually no radioactivity being extracted into EtAc. As the radiolabel present in these livers was equally distributed among the subcellular fractions (nuclear, mitochondrial, cytosolic, microsomal), could not be extracted into EtAc, and was found to be tightly associated with the mitochondrial and microsomal proteins, this radioactivity may represent non-specific binding of reactive BBT metabolite(s) to cellular proteins. It could also be a result of debenzoylation of [<sup>14</sup>C]benzyl heme adducts, which are known to be unstable (Schauer *et al.*, 1987), and reaction of the [<sup>14</sup>C]benzyl moiety with tissue proteins.

An estimate of the potential amount of covalently bound [<sup>14</sup>C] in lung of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT-treated guinea pigs, if 50% of the pulmonary P450 (P450 2Bx) were susceptible to apoprotein alkylation, and 3 nmol [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT, or 1 nmol [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT, equivalents became bound per nmol P450 (the degree of NADPH-dependent covalent binding *in vitro* with pulmonary microsomes; Chapter 4), is 40-80 and 13-26 x 10<sup>-4</sup> μCi for [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT, respectively. Because the half-life of many P450 proteins, including P450 2B1, is 24 hr or

less (Shiraki and Guengerich, 1984), the small amount of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]BBT-derived radioactivity remaining in guinea pig lung 48 hr after administration (Table 5.1) was not surprising.

There was no direct evidence for the *N*-debenzylation of BBT *in vivo*, as neither [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]ABT, [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]benzotriazole (from [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT) nor [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]benzoic or hippuric acids via [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]benzaldehyde (from [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT) was excreted in the urine (Figures 5.2-5.4). As well, no glucuronide or acetate conjugates of ABT, reported to be formed from ABT *in vivo* in rats (Town *et al.*, 1993), were apparently present in extracts of acidified urine of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]BBT-treated guinea pigs (these conjugates should have retention times less than that of ABT [13-14 min] in the HPLC system used in this study). No radiolabelled metabolites were detected with retention times less than 15 min (Figures 5.2-5.4). However, one urinary metabolite (peak 1, Figure 5.2) was excreted which contained only the [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-benzyl portion of BBT (the other two metabolites contained both radiolabelled portions of BBT). This metabolite may be a product of BBT *N*-debenzylation. It is possible that ABT conjugates, and other metabolites (including conjugates of other *N*-debenzylation products), may not have been extractable into EtAc from acidified urine, and may have remained in the aqueous phase, which retained 20-30% of the urinary [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ] following extraction.

The urinary metabolite profiles of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]2,3-BBT and [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]7-BBT seen in this study (Figures 5.2-5.4) may have been affected by the anaesthetic, methoxyflurane, which is metabolized primarily via P450s 2B4 and 4B1 in

rabbit liver and lung (Waskell *et al.*, 1986). As guinea pig hepatic and pulmonary P450 2Bx is selectively inactivated by BBT both *in vitro* (Chapter 3) and *in vivo* (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results), methoxyflurane may have inhibited the P450 2Bx-dependent metabolism of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT in a competitive manner, causing BBT to be metabolized by alternate pathways. This possibility is supported by the finding that BBT administered i.v. to guinea pigs anaesthetized with methoxyflurane resulted in no greater inactivation of P450 compared to vehicle-treated controls at a time point of 6 hr following BBT administration (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results), in contrast to the very efficient inactivation of pulmonary 2Bx by i.v. BBT administered to guinea pigs anaesthetized with the non-recoverable anaesthetic, urethane (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results).

There was no evidence for the presence of *N*-alkylated porphyrin pigments in the urine of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT-treated guinea pigs. It is likely that the dose of BBT used in this study (0.75  $\mu$ mol/kg), which causes only a 25% loss of spectral P450 in guinea pig lung (estimate of 0.2-0.4 nmoles P450), and no loss of hepatic P450 4 hr following i.v. administration (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results), would not generate large enough quantities of the modified porphyrin to be detected, even if they were excreted in the urine. Studies of the fate of alkylated porphyrin adducts formed in norethindrone-treated rats (White, 1982b), however, found these adducts (admittedly of higher molecular weight than the adducts suspected from BBT) were excreted unchanged in the bile, but not the urine, over a 48 hr period. [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT- and

**[<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT-derived radioactivity (up to 7% of the initial [<sup>14</sup>C]) was excreted in the feces in the present study, and may be partially comprised of BBT-derived porphyrin adducts, although due to the low dose of BBT used, it is unlikely these adducts would be present in identifiable quantities.**

**In summary, BBT is rapidly metabolized and excreted (in the first 12 hr after dosing), primarily via the urine, by guinea pigs following i.v. administration. Three major [<sup>14</sup>C]labelled metabolites formed from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT, and two from [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT (with retention times identical to two of the metabolites from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT), were detected in urine by HPLC. By 48 hr following administration of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT, less than 1% of the radiolabel was present in liver, lungs, or kidneys of these animals. It is clear from this study that time points of less than 12 hr, and [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT of higher specific activity, should be employed to examine the tissue distribution of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT. At short enough time points following administration of BBT, it may be possible to discern whether there is selective accumulation of BBT by the lungs via the facilitative uptake system for lipophilic basic amines in lung (Orton *et al.*, 1973), which may be one reason for the lung-selective (vs liver) P450 inactivation seen with BBT in guinea pigs *in vivo* (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results).**

## CHAPTER SIX

### CONCLUDING REMARKS AND FUTURE CONSIDERATIONS

#### 6.1 Concluding Remarks

The work presented in this thesis examined the mechanism-based inactivation of guinea pig hepatic and pulmonary P450 *in vitro* by ABT, and three of its *N*-aralkylated derivatives, BBT,  $\alpha$ MB, and  $\alpha$ EB. We have shown that the *N*-aralkyl derivatives of ABT selectively inactivate P450 2Bx in hepatic microsomes, especially those from PB-induced guinea pigs. These compounds also inactivate P450 2Bx in pulmonary microsomes from untreated or  $\beta$ NF-induced animals, with even greater selectivity and potency than in hepatic microsomes. This work demonstrated that  $\alpha$ MB is more potent and isozyme-selective (for P450 2Bx) than BBT, and that further increasing both the lipophilicity and steric hindrance about the site of oxidation (the amino nitrogen), as in the  $\alpha$ EB analog, does not further increase either potency or isozyme selectivity.

We have also demonstrated that these mechanism-based inhibitors are effective across species, retaining the same relative order of potency and isozyme selectivity as found earlier in rabbit pulmonary microsomes (Mathews and Bend, 1986). However, the effectiveness of these compounds for P450 inactivation may vary among species, as we found a greater degree of inactivation of P450-dependent monooxygenase activities at equimolar

concentrations of BBT and  $\alpha$ MB in guinea pig vs rabbit (Mathews and Bend, 1986) and of  $\alpha$ MB in guinea pig vs goat (Huijzer *et al.*, 1989) pulmonary microsomes.

BBT and  $\alpha$ MB have also been shown, by work done in this laboratory (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results), to be highly selective (at low doses) for the inactivation of pulmonary (vs hepatic) P450 2Bx *in vivo*. These compounds should prove to be very effective probes of the *in vitro* and *in vivo* pulmonary P450 2Bx-dependent metabolism/bioactivation of both exogenous and endogenous chemicals.  $\alpha$ MB has been employed to demonstrate that the pulmonary toxin, 3-methylindole, is bioactivated to its alkylating intermediate(s) in goat pulmonary microsomes primarily by the goat orthologue of rabbit P450 2B4 (Huijzer *et al.*, 1989), and BBT and  $\alpha$ MB have been used to demonstrate that P450 2Bx is solely responsible for the formation of epoxyeicosatrienoic acids (EETs) from arachidonic acid in guinea pig pulmonary microsomes (Knickle and Bend, unpublished results). These mechanism-based inhibitors have the advantage over inhibiting antibodies as isozyme-selective probes as they can be used in intact cell systems such as whole cells, perfused organs, and *in vivo*, in addition to broken cell preparations, to which antibodies are limited because of their inability to penetrate cell membranes. BBT and  $\alpha$ MB may also prove useful in the differentiation of microheterogenous forms of P450 2Bx. The differential inactivation of guinea pig hepatic microsomal PRF and BND activities reported in this thesis suggest that microheterogenous forms of 2Bx may exist in the guinea pig, as have previously been reported in rabbit (Gasser

*et al.*, 1988; Komori *et al.*, 1988) and human (Yamano *et al.*, 1989) liver. In this regard, BBT and *α*MB have recently been found to differentially inhibit the microheterogenous rabbit liver forms P450 2B4 and 2B5 (Grimm *et al.*, 1993).

ABT is known to inactivate P450 by *N*-arylation of its prosthetic heme moiety with benzyne (Ortiz de Montellano and Mathews, 1981), and the same major phenylene substituted heme pigment has previously been isolated from BBT-treated rats (Mathews and Bend, 1986). Novel data presented in this thesis demonstrate that BBT is bioactivated by P450 to at least two reactive intermediates (one containing the benzotriazole ring of [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT and one containing the *N*-benzyl group of [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT) which also cause covalent modification of microsomal protein, likely P450 apoprotein. This shows that mechanism-based inhibitors can be designed that contain two (or more) functional groups capable of being bioactivated to reactive species, both of which can participate in the inactivation of P450. This study emphasizes that alterations to the structure of a known mechanism-based inhibitor can affect not only the potency and/or isozyme selectivity of the inhibitor, but also its mechanism of inactivation, by affecting its orientation in the active site of P450. A similar observation was reported with a series of dichloromethyl compounds (chloramphenicol analogs), in which alterations to the hydrophobic side chain length resulted in P450 inactivation through heme, as well as apoprotein, alkylation (Halpert *et al.*, 1986). This study also emphasizes that the ability of a chemical to inactivate P450 in a mechanism-based manner should not be assessed on the basis of P450 loss alone, as there may be



mechanisms in addition to heme alkylation responsible for the enzyme inactivation.

Finally, we have demonstrated that small doses of BBT, effective for the selective inhibition of pulmonary P450 2Bx, are rapidly and completely metabolized by the guinea pig following i.v. administration and are excreted primarily in the urine. As well, by 48 hr after administration, virtually none of the compound remained in the liver, lungs, or kidneys. It is apparent from this study that time points of less than 12 hr must be used to determine if selective tissue accumulation (lung/liver) of BBT is responsible for the selective inactivation of pulmonary vs hepatic P450 2Bx in guinea pigs. Moreover, BBT of much higher specific activity will be required to determine the amount of [<sup>14</sup>C] covalently bound to P450 2Bx apoprotein in lung vs liver after *in vivo* administration.

## **6.2 Future Considerations**

As research should, the work presented in this thesis produced as many questions as it did answers. A number of lines of research logically stem from these questions, as suggested below:

- 1) Determine whether there is any NADPH-dependent non-specific covalent binding to microsomal proteins (ie. other than the P450 responsible for metabolite formation) upon incubation of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT in hepatic and pulmonary microsomes by the inclusion of glutathione, cysteine, or BSA as reactive intermediate scavengers.

- 2) Determine whether covalent binding of inhibitor-modified porphyrin to protein is also a mechanism involved in the inactivation of P450 by ABT and its *N*-aralkylated derivatives.
- 3) Identify the P450 isozymes which undergo covalent apoprotein modification by BBT by immunoprecipitation following incubation of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT of high specific activity, or [<sup>3</sup>H]BBT, in a microsomal system, or at a short time point (eg. 4 hr) following i.v. administration to guinea pigs.
- 4) Examine the mechanism(s) of inactivation by [<sup>14</sup>C]ABT and [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT of single recombinant P450 isozymes in reconstituted monooxygenase systems.
- 5) Identify the quantitatively significant metabolites formed *in vitro* and *in vivo* from [<sup>14</sup>C]2,3-BBT and [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT.
- 6) Identify the reactive metabolite(s) formed from [<sup>14</sup>C]7-BBT, possibly through free radical spin-trapping.
- 7) Determine the *in vivo* tissue distribution of [<sup>14</sup>C]BBT at shorter time points (eg. 2, 4, 12 hr) following i.v. administration.
- 8) Determine the *in vivo* toxicity of BBT and  $\alpha$ MB in guinea pig lung at multiple time points after administration of the minimal dose required to totally inactivate pulmonary P450 2Bx.
- 9) Use BBT and  $\alpha$ MB as *in vitro* and *in vivo* probes of the pulmonary P450 2Bx-dependent metabolism/bioactivation of endogenous and exogenous chemicals.
- 10) Examine the inactivation of microheterogenous forms of P450 2Bx by BBT and  $\alpha$ MB.

## REFERENCES

- Adams, HR, Isaacson, EL and Masters, BSS. (1977) Inhibition of hepatic microsomal enzymes by chloramphenicol. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 203: 388-396.
- Apseloff, G, Hilliard, JB, Gerber, N and Mays, DC. (1991) Inhibition and induction of drug metabolism by psoralens: alterations in duration of sleep induced by hexobarbital and in clearance of caffeine and hexobarbital in mice. *Xenobiotica* 21: 1461-1471.
- Augusto, O, Beilan, HS and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1982a) The catalytic mechanism of cytochrome P450: spin-trapping evidence for one-electron substrate oxidation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 257: 11288-11295.
- Augusto, O, Kunze, KL and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1982b) *N*-Phenylprotoporphyrin IX formation in the hemoglobin-phenylhydrazine reaction: evidence for a protein-stabilized iron-phenyl intermediate. *J. Biol. Chem.* 257: 6231-6241.
- Bast, A and Noordhoek, J. (1982) Spectral interaction of orphenadrine and its metabolites with oxidized and reduced hepatic microsomal cytochrome P450 in the rat. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 31: 2745-2753.
- Belanger, PM, Gresch-Belanger, O and Blovia, M. (1981) Colorimetric determination of *N*-hydroxylated metabolites in microsomal studies. *Anal. Biochem.* 118: 47-52.
- Bend, JR, Serabjit-Singh, CJ and Philpot, RM. (1985) The pulmonary uptake, accumulation, and metabolism of xenobiotics. *Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 25: 97-125.
- Black, SD. (1992) Membrane topology of the mammalian P450 cytochromes. *FASEB J.* 6: 680-685.
- Blakey, DC and White, INH. (1986) Destruction of cytochrome P450 and formation of green pigments by contraceptive steroids in rat hepatocyte suspensions. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 35: 1561-1567.
- Bondon, A, Macdonald, TL, Harris, TM and Guengerich, FP. (1989) Oxidation of cycloalkylamines by cytochrome P450: mechanism-based inactivation, adduct formation, ring expansion, and nitrene formation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 264: 1988-1997.

Bornheim, LM, Kotake, AN and Correia, MA. (1985) Differential haemin-mediated restoration of cytochrome P450 *N*-demethylases after inactivation by allylisopropylacetamide. *Biochem. J.* 227: 277-286.

Bornheim, LM, Underwood, MC, Caldera, P, Rettie, AE, Trager, WF, Wrighton, SA and Correia, MA. (1987) Inactivation of multiple hepatic cytochrome P450 isozymes in rats by allylisopropylacetamide: mechanistic implications. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 32: 299-308.

Boyd, MR. (1984) Metabolic activation and lung toxicity: a basis for cell-selective pulmonary damage by foreign chemicals. *Environ. Health Perspec.* 55: 47-51.

Buening, MK and Franklin, MR. (1976) SKF 525-A inhibition, induction, and 452-nm complex formation. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 4: 244-255.

Burke, MD and Mayer, RT. (1974) Ethoxyresorufin: direct fluorimetric assay of a microsomal *O*-dealkylation which is preferentially inducible by 3-methylcholanthrene. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 2: 583-588.

Burke, MD and Mayer, RT. (1983) Differential effects of phenobarbitone and 3-methylcholanthrene induction on the hepatic microsomal metabolism and cytochrome P450-binding of phenoxazone and a homologous series of its *n*-alkyl ethers (alkoxyresorufins). *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 45: 243-258.

Burke, MD, Thompson, S, Elcombe, CR, Halpert, J, Haaparanta, T and Mayer, RT. (1985) Ethoxy-, pentoxy- and benzyloxyphenoxazones and homologues: a series of substrates to distinguish between different induced cytochromes P450. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 34: 3337-3345.

Butler, MA, Guengerich, FP and Kadlubar, FF. (1989) Metabolic oxidation of the carcinogens 4-aminobiphenyl and 4,4'-methylene-bis(2-chloroaniline) by human hepatic microsomes and by purified rat hepatic cytochrome P450 monooxygenases. *Cancer Res.* 49: 25-31.

CaJacob, CA, Chan, WK, Shephard, E and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1988) The catalytic site of rat hepatic lauric acid  $\omega$ -hydroxylase: protein *versus* prosthetic heme alkylation in the  $\omega$ -hydroxylation of acetylenic fatty acids. *J. Biol. Chem.* 263: 18640-18649.

Campbell, CD and Rees, CW. (1969) Reactive intermediates. Part I. Synthesis and oxidation of 1- and 2-aminobenzotriazole. *J. Chem. Soc. C:* 742-747.

Capello, S, Henderson, L, DeGrazia, F, Liberato, D, Garland, W and Town, C. (1990) The effect of the cytochrome P450 suicide inactivator, 1-

aminobenzotriazole, on the *in vivo* metabolism and pharmacologic activity of flurazepam. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 18: 190-196.

Chattaway, FD. (1907) The oxidation of hydrazines by free oxygen. *J. Chem. Soc.* 91: 1323-1330.

Chichester, CH, Philpot, RM, Weir, AJ, Buckpitt, AR and Plopper, CG. (1991) Characterization of the cytochrome P450 monooxygenase system in nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial (Clara) cells isolated from mouse lung. *Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* 4: 179-186.

Christensen, LK and Skovsted, L. (1969) Inhibition of drug metabolism by chloramphenicol. *Lancet* 2: 1397-1399.

Ciaccio, PJ, Duignan, DB and Halpert, JR. (1987) Selective inactivation by chloramphenicol of the major phenobarbital-inducible isozyme of dog liver cytochrome P450. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 15: 852-856.

Correia, MA, Decker, C, Sugiyama, K, Caldera, P, Bornheim, L, Wrighton, SA, Rettie, AE and Trager, WF. (1987) Degradation of rat hepatic cytochrome P450 heme by 3,5-dicarbethoxy-2,6-dimethyl-4-ethyl-1,4-dihydropyridine to irreversibly bound protein adducts. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 258: 436-451.

Correia, MA, Sugiyama, K and Yao, K. (1989) Degradation of rat hepatic cytochrome P450<sub>p</sub>. *Drug Metab. Rev.* 20: 615-628.

Correia, MA, Davoll, SH, Wrighton, SA and Thomas, PE. (1992a) Degradation of rat liver cytochromes P450 3A after their inactivation by 3,5-dicarbethoxy-2,6-dimethyl-4-ethyl-1,4-dihydropyridine: characterization of the proteolytic system. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 297: 228-238.

Correia, MA, Yao, K, Wrighton, SA, Waxman, DJ and Rettie, AE. (1992b) Differential apoprotein loss of rat liver cytochromes P450 after their inactivation by 3,5-dicarbethoxy-2,6-dimethyl-4-ethyl-1,4-dihydropyridine: a case for distinct proteolytic mechanisms? *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 294: 493-503.

Czerwinski, M, McLemore, TL, Philpot, RM, Nhamburo, PT, Korzekwa, K, Gelboin, HV and Gonzalez, FJ. (1991) Metabolic activation of 4-ipomeanol by complementary DNA-expressed human cytochromes P450: evidence for species-specific metabolism. *Cancer Res.* 51: 4636-4638.

Danan, G, Descatoire, V and Pessayre, D. (1981) Self-induction by erythromycin of its own transformation into a metabolite forming an inactive complex with reduced cytochrome P450. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 218: 509-514.

Davies, HW, Satoh, H, Schulick, RD and Pohl, LR. (1985) Immunochemical identification of an irreversibly bound heme-derived adduct to cytochrome P450 following CCl<sub>4</sub> treatment of rats. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 34: 3203-3206.

Davies, HW, Britt, SG and Pohl, LR. (1986a) Carbon tetrachloride and 2-isopropyl-4-pentenamide-induced inactivation of cytochrome P450 leads to heme-derived protein adducts. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 244: 387-392.

Davies, HW, Britt, SG and Pohl, LR. (1986b) Inactivation of cytochrome P450 by 2-isopropyl-4-pentenamide and other xenobiotics leads to heme-derived protein adducts. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 53: 345-352.

De Matteis, F. (1970) Rapid loss of cytochrome P450 and haem caused in the liver microsomes by the porphyrinogenic agent 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide. *FEBS Letters* 6: 343-345.

De Matteis, F. (1987) Drugs as suicide substrates of cytochrome P450. *In* Selectivity and Molecular Mechanisms of Toxicity (F De Matteis and EA Lock, eds.), Macmillan Publishing Co., New York, pp.183-210.

De Matteis, F, Gibbs, AH and Hollands, C. (1983) *N*-Alkylation of the haem moiety of cytochrome P450 caused by substituted dihydropyridines: preferential attack of different pyrrole nitrogen atoms after induction of various cytochrome P450 isoenzymes. *Biochem. J.* 211: 455-461.

Decker, C, Sugiyama, K, Underwood, M and Correia, MA. (1986) Inactivation of rat hepatic cytochrome P450 by spironolactone. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 136: 1162-1169.

Decker, CJ, Rashed, MS, Baillie, TA, Maltby, D and Correia, MA. (1989) Oxidative metabolism of spironolactone: evidence for the involvement of electrophilic thioesteroid species in drug-mediated destruction of rat hepatic cytochrome P450. *Biochemistry* 28: 5128-5136.

DePierre, JW and Ernster, L. (1978) The metabolism of polycyclic hydrocarbons and its relationship to cancer. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 473: 149-186.

Dickins, M, Elcombe, CR, Moloney, SJ, Netter, KJ and Bridges, JW. (1979) Further studies on the dissociation of the isosafrole metabolite-cytochrome P450 complex. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 28: 231-238.

Ding, X, Koop, DR, Crump, BL and Coon, MJ. (1986) Immunochemical identification of cytochrome P450 isozyme 3a (P450<sub>ac</sub>) in rabbit nasal and kidney microsomes and evidence for differential induction by alcohol. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 30: 370-378.

Domin, BA and Philpot, RM. (1986) The effect of substrate on the expression of activity catalyzed by cytochrome P450: metabolism mediated by rabbit isozyme 6 in pulmonary microsomal and reconstituted monooxygenase systems. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 246: 128-142.

Domin, BA, Serabjit-Singh, CJ, Vanderslice, RR, Devereux, TR, Fouts, JR, Bend, JR and Philpot, RM. (1984) Tissue and cellular differences in the expression of cytochrome P450 isozymes. *In Proc. IUPHAR 9th International Congress of Pharmacology* (W Paton, J Mitchell and P Turner, eds.), The Macmillan Press, Ltd., London, pp. 219-224.

Domin, BA, Devereux, TR and Philpot, RM. (1986) The cytochrome P450 monooxygenase system of rabbit lung: enzyme components, activities, and induction in the nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial (Clara) cell, alveolar type II cell, and alveolar macrophage. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 30: 296-303.

Estabrook, RW, Peterson, J, Baron, J and Hildebrandt, A. (1972) The spectrophotometric measurement of turbid suspensions of cytochromes associated with drug metabolism. *In Methods in Pharmacology*, Vol. 2. (CF Chignell, ed.), Appleton-Century-Crofts, New York. pp. 303-350.

Fahl, WE, Jefcoate, CR and Kasper, CB. (1978) Characteristics of benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and cytochrome P450 heterogeneity in rat liver nuclear envelope and comparison to microsomal membrane. *J. Biol. Chem.* 253: 3106-3113.

Fleming, CM, Branch, RA, Wilkinson, GR and Guengerich, FP. (1992) Human liver microsomal *N*-hydroxylation of dapsone by cytochrome P450 3A4. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 41: 975-980.

Forkert, PG, Vessey, ML, Park, SS, Gelboin, HV and Cole, SPC. (1989) Cytochromes P450 in murine lung: an immunohistochemical study with monoclonal antibodies. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 17: 551-555.

Fouin-Fortunet, H, Tinel, M, Descatoire, V, Letteron, P, Larrey, D, Geneve, J and Pessayre, D. (1986) Inactivation of cytochrome P450 by the drug methoxsalen. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 236: 237-247.

Franklin, MR. (1976) A new class of inhibitory cytochrome P450 complexes formed during metabolism: a comparison with amphetamine and SKF 525-A type complexes. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 14: 337-346.

Franklin, MR. (1977) Inhibition of mixed-function oxidations by substrates forming reduced cytochrome P450 metabolic-intermediate complexes. *Pharmacol. Ther. A.* 2: 227-245.

Gasser, R and Philpot, RM. (1989) Primary structures of cytochrome P450 isozyme 5 from rabbit and rat and regulation of species-dependent expression and induction in lung and liver: identification of cytochrome P450 gene subfamily IVB. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 35: 617-625.

Gasser, R, Negishi, M and Philpot, RM. (1988) Primary structures of multiple forms of cytochrome P450 isozyme 2 derived from rabbit pulmonary and hepatic cDNAs. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 33: 22-30.

Ged, C, Umbenhauer, DR, Bellew, TM, Bork, RW, Srivastava, PK, Shinriki, N, Lloyd, RS and Guengerich, FP. (1988) Characterization of cDNAs, mRNAs, and proteins related to human liver microsomal cytochrome P450 (S)-mephenytoin 4'-hydroxylase. *Biochemistry* 27: 6929-6940.

Gilman, AG, Rall, TW, Nies, AS and Taylor, P. (eds.) (1990) *Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics*, 8th Edition. Pergamon Press, New York.

Gonzalez, FJ, Kimura, S, Song B-J, Pastewka, J, Gelboin, HV and Hardwick, JP. (1986a) Sequence of two related P450 mRNAs transcriptionally increased during rat development: an R.dre.1 sequence occupies the complete 3' untranslated region of a liver mRNA. *J. Biol. Chem.* 261: 10667-10672.

Gonzalez, FJ, Song, B-J and Hardwick, JP. (1986b) Pregnenolone 16 $\alpha$ -carbonitrile-inducible P450 gene family: gene conversion and differential regulation. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 6: 2969-2976.

Gonzalez, FJ. (1989) The molecular biology of cytochrome P450s. *Pharmacol. Rev.* 40: 243-288.

Grab, LA, Swanson, BA and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1988) Cytochrome P450 inactivation by 3-alkylsydnones: mechanistic implications of *N*-alkyl and *N*-alkenyl heme adduct formation. *Biochemistry* 27: 4805-4814.

Grimm, SW, Philpot, RM, Bend, JR and Halpert, JR. (1993) Differential hepatic expression, substrate specificity, and mechanism-based inactivation of rabbit cytochromes P450 2B4 and 2B5. To be presented at the ISSX meeting, November, 1993.

Guengerich, FP. (1986) Covalent binding to apoprotein is a major fate of heme in a variety of reactions in which cytochrome P450 is destroyed. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 138: 193-198.

Guengerich, FP. (ed.) (1987) *Mammalian Cytochromes P450*, Vols. I and II, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.



Guengerich, FP. (1990a) Enzymatic oxidation of xenobiotic chemicals. *Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 25: 97-153.

Guengerich, FP. (1990b) Mechanism-based inactivation of human liver microsomal cytochrome P450 IIIA4 by gestodene. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 3: 363-371.

Guengerich, FP. (1991) Reactions and significance of cytochrome P450 enzymes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 266: 10019-10022.

Guengerich, FP, and Shimada, T. (1991) Oxidation of toxic and carcinogenic chemicals by human cytochrome P450 enzymes. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 4: 391-407.

Guengerich, FP and Strickland, TW. (1977) Metabolism of vinyl chloride: destruction of the heme of highly purified liver microsomal cytochrome P450 by a metabolite. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 13: 993-1004.

Guengerich, FP, Dannan, GA, Wright, ST, Martin, MV and Kaminsky, LS. (1982) Purification and characterization of liver microsomal cytochrome P450: electrophoretic, spectral, catalytic, and immunochemical properties and inducibility of eight isozymes isolated from rats treated with phenobarbital or  $\beta$ -naphthoflavone. *Biochemistry* 21: 6019-6030.

Guengerich, FP, Willard, RJ, Shea, JP, Richards, LE and Macdonald, TL. (1984) Mechanism-based inactivation of cytochrome P450 by heteroatom-substituted cyclopropanes and formation of ring-opened products. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 106: 6446-6447.

Guengerich, FP, Brian, WR, Iwasaki, M, Sari, M-A, Baarnhielm, C and Berntsson, P. (1991) Oxidation of dihydropyridine calcium channel blockers and analogues by human liver cytochrome P450 IIIA4. *J. Med. Chem.* 34: 1838-1844.

Hall, P de la M, Stupans, I, Burgess, W, Birkett, DJ and McManus, ME. (1989) Immunohistochemical localization of NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase in human tissues. *Carcinogenesis* 10: 521-530.

Halpert, J. (1981) Covalent modification of lysine during the suicide inactivation of rat liver cytochrome P450 by chloramphenicol. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 30: 875-881.

Halpert, J. (1982) Further studies of the suicide inactivation of purified rat liver cytochrome P450 by chloramphenicol. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 21: 166-172.

Halpert, J and Neal, RA. (1980) Inactivation of purified rat liver cytochrome P450 by chloramphenicol. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 17: 427-431.

Halpert, J, Naslund, B and Betner, I. (1983) Suicide inactivation of rat liver cytochrome P450 by chloramphenicol *in vivo* and *in vitro*. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 23: 445-452.

Halpert, J, Balfour, C, Miller, NE, Morgan, ET, Dunbar, D and Kaminsky, LS. (1985a) Isozyme selectivity of the inhibition of rat liver cytochromes P450 by chloramphenicol *in vivo*. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 28: 290-296.

Halpert, JR, Miller, NE and Gorsky, LD. (1985b) On the mechanism of the inactivation of the major phenobarbital-inducible isozyme of rat liver cytochrome P450 by chloramphenicol. *J. Biol. Chem.* 260: 8397-8403.

Halpert, JR, Balfour, C, Miller, NE and Kaminsky, LS. (1986) Dichloromethyl compounds as mechanism-based inactivators of rat liver cytochromes P450 *in vitro*. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 30: 19-24.

Halpert, J, Balfour, C and Kaminsky, LS. (1988) Effect of chloramphenicol administration *in vivo* on cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenase activities in liver microsomes from uninduced male rats. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 37: 3046-3048.

Halpert, J, Jaw, J-Y, Balfour, C and Kaminsky, LS. (1990) Selective inactivation by chlorofluoroacetamides of the major phenobarbital-inducible form(s) of rat liver cytochrome P450. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 18: 168-174.

Hammons, GJ, Guengerich, FP, Weis, CC, Beland, FA and Kadlubar, FF. (1985) Metabolic oxidation of carcinogenic arylemines by rat, dog, and human hepatic microsomes and by purified flavin-containing and cytochrome P450 monooxygenases. *Cancer Res.* 45: 3578-3585.

Hammons, GJ, Alworth, WL, Hopkins, NE, Guengerich, FP and Kadlubar, FF. (1989) 2-Ethynyl naphthalene as a mechanism-based inactivator of the cytochrome P450 catalyzed *N*-oxidation of 2-naphthylamine. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 2: 367-374.

Hanzlik, RP and Tullman, RH. (1982) Suicidal inactivation of cytochrome P450 by cyclopropylamines: evidence for cation-radical intermediates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 104: 2048-2050.

Harris, C, Philpot, RM, Hernandez, O and Bend, JR. (1986) The rabbit pulmonary cytochrome P450 monooxygenase system: isozyme differences in the rate and stereoselectivity of styrene oxidation. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*

236: 144-149.

Hecker, M and Ullrich, V. (1989) On the mechanism of prostacyclin and thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> biosynthesis. *J. Biol. Chem.* 264: 141-150.

Hines, RN and Prough, RA. (1980) The characterization of an inhibitory complex formed with cytochrome P450 and a metabolite of 1,1-disubstituted hydrazines. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 214: 80-86.

Hodgson, E, Philpot, RM, Baker, RC and Mailman, RB. (1973) Effect of synergists on drug metabolism. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 1: 391-400.

Hollenberg, PF. (1992) Mechanisms of cytochrome P450 and peroxidase-catalyzed xenobiotic metabolism. *FASEB J.* 6: 686-694.

Huijzer, JC, Adams, JD Jr., Jaw, J-Y and Yost, GS. (1989) Inhibition of 3-methylindole bioactivation by the cytochrome P450 suicide substrates 1-aminobenzotriazole and  $\alpha$ -methylbenzylaminobenzotriazole. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 17: 37-42.

Imaoka, S, Terano, Y and Funae, Y. (1989) Expression of four phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P450s in liver, kidney, and lung of rats. *J. Biochem.* 105: 939-945.

Ionannides, C and Parke, DV. (1987) The cytochromes P448: a unique family of enzymes involved in chemical toxicity and carcinogenesis. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 36: 4197-4207.

Itano, HA. (1970) Phenylidimide, hemoglobin and heinz bodies. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 67: 485-492.

Jefcoate, CR. (1986) Cytochrome P450 enzymes in sterol biosynthesis and metabolism. *In* *Cytochrome P450: Structure, Mechanism, and Biochemistry* (PR Ortiz de Montellano, ed.), Plenum Press, New York, pp. 387-428.

Johnson, EF, Walker, DL, Griffin, KJ, Clark, JE, Okita, RT, Muerhoff, AS and Masters, BS. (1990) Cloning and expression of three rabbit kidney cDNAs encoding lauric acid  $\omega$ -hydroxylases. *Biochemistry* 29: 873-879.

Jonen, HG, Werringloer, J, Prough, RA and Estabrook, RW. (1982) The reaction of phenylhydrazine with microsomal cytochrome P450: catalysis of heme modification. *J. Biol. Chem.* 257: 4404-4411.

Kac'lubar, FF, Morton, KC and Ziegler, DM. (1973) Microsomal-catalyzed hydroperoxide-dependent C-oxidation of amines. *Biochem. Biophys. Res.*

Comm. 54: 1255-1261.

Kaminsky, LS, Dannan, GA and Guengerich, FP. (1984) Composition of cytochrome P450 isozymes from hepatic microsomes of C57BL/6 and DBA/2 mice assessed by warfarin metabolism, immunoinhibition, and immunoelectrophoresis with anti-(rat cytochrome P450). *Eur. J. Biochem.* 141: 141-148.

Keith, IM, Olson, EB Jr., Wilson, NM and Jefcoate, CR. (1987) Immunological identification and effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital on rat pulmonary cytochrome P450. *Cancer Res.* 47: 1878-1882.

Kimura, S, Gonzalez, FJ and Nebert, DW. (1986) Tissue-specific expression of the mouse dioxin-inducible P<sub>1</sub>450 and P<sub>3</sub>450 genes: differential transcriptional activation and mRNA stability in liver and extrahepatic tissues. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 6: 1471-1477.

Kimura, S, Kozak, CA and Gonzalez, FJ. (1989) Identification of a novel P450 expressed in rat lung: cDNA cloning and sequence, chromosome mapping, and induction by 3-methylcholanthrene. *Biochemistry* 28: 3798-3803.

Knickle, LC and Bend, JR. (1992) Dose-dependent, mechanism-based inactivation of cytochrome P450 monooxygenases *in vivo* by 1-aminobenzotriazole in liver, lung, and kidney of untreated, phenobarbital-treated, and  $\beta$ -naphthoflavone-treated guinea pigs. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 70: 1610-1617.

Komives, EA and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1987) Mechanism of oxidation of  $\pi$  bonds by cytochrome P450: electronic requirements of the transition state in the turnover of phenylacetylenes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 262: 9793-9802.

Komori, M, Imai, Y, Tsunasawa, S and Sato, S. (1988) Microheterogeneity in the major phenobarbital-inducible forms of rabbit liver microsomal cytochrome P450 as revealed by nucleotide sequencing of cloned cDNAs. *Biochemistry* 27: 73-80.

Kunze, KL, Mangold, BLK, Wheeler, C, Beilan, HS and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1983) The cytochrome P450 active site: regiospecificity of prosthetic heme alkylation by olefins and acetylenes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 258: 4202-4207.

Labbe, G, Descatoire, V, Beaune, P, Letteron, P, Larrey, D and Pessayre, D. (1989) Suicide inactivation of cytochrome P450 by methoxsalen: evidence for the covalent binding of a reactive intermediate to the protein moiety. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 250: 1034-1042.

Laemmli, UK. (1970) Cleavage of structural proteins during the assembly of the head of bacteriophage T4. *Nature* 227: 680-685.

Lambeth, JD and Kamin, H. (1976) Adrenodoxin reductase: properties of the complexes of reduced enzyme with NADP<sup>+</sup> and NADPH. *J. Biol. Chem.* 251: 4299-4306.

Lee, JS, Jacobsen, NE and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1988) 4-Alkyl radical extrusion in the cytochrome P450-catalyzed oxidation of 4-alkyl-1,4-dihydropyridines. *Biochemistry* 27: 7703-7710.

Letteron, P, Descatoire, V, Larrey, D, Tinel, M, Geneve, J and Pessayre, D. (1986) Inactivation and induction of cytochrome P450 by various psoralen derivatives in rat. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 238: 685-692.

Levin, W, Sernatinger, E, Jacobson, M and Kuntzman, R. (1972) Destruction of cytochrome P450 by secobarbital and other barbiturates containing allyl groups. *Science* 176: 1341-1343.

Liem, HH, Johnson, EF and Muller-Eberhard, U. (1983) The effect *in vivo* and *in vitro* of allylisopropylacetamide on the content of hepatic microsomal cytochrome P450 2 of phenobarbital treated rabbits. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 111: 926-932.

Lindberg, RLP and Negishi, M. (1989) Alteration of mouse cytochrome P450<sub>coh</sub> substrate specificity by mutation of a single amino-acid residue. *Nature* 339: 632-634.

Lindeke, B and Cho, AK. (1982) *N*-Dealkylation and deamination. *In* *Metabolic Basis of Detoxication: Metabolism of Functional Groups* (WB Jakoby, JR Bend and J Caldwell, eds.), Academic Press, New York, pp. 105-126.

Loosemore, MJ, Wogan, GN and Walsh, C. (1981) Determination of partition ratios for allylisopropylacetamide during suicidal processing by a phenobarbitone-induced cytochrome P450 isozyme from rat liver. *J. Biol. Chem.* 256: 8705-8712.

Lowry, OH, Rosebrough, NJ, Farr, AL and Randall, RJ. (1951) Protein measurement with the Folin phenol reagent. *J. Biol. Chem.* 193: 265-275.

Lubet, RA, Mayer, RT, Cameron, JW, Nims, RW, Burke, MD, Wolff, T and Guengerich, FP. (1985) Dealkylation of pentoxyresorufin: a rapid and sensitive assay for measuring induction of cytochrome(s) P450 by phenobarbital and other xenobiotics in the rat. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 238: 43-48.

Lukton, D, Mackie, JE, Lee, JS, Marks, GS and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1988) 2,2-Dialkyl-1,2-dihydroquinolines:cytochrome P450 catalyzed *N*-alkylporphyrin formation, ferrochelatase inhibition, and induction of 5-aminolevulinic acid synthase activity. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 1: 208-215.

Lunetta, JM, Sugiyama, K and Correia, MA. (1989) Secobarbital-mediated inactivation of rat liver cytochrome P450<sub>b</sub>: a mechanistic reappraisal. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 35: 10-17.

Macdonald, TL, Zirvi, K, Burka, LT, Peyman, P and Guengerich, FP. (1982) Mechanism of cytochrome P450 inhibition by cyclopropylamines. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 104: 2050-2052.

Mackie, JE, Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Grab, LA and Marks, GS. (1990) Effects of 3-(2-phenylethyl)-4-methylsydnone and related sydnones on heme biosynthesis. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 39: 1767-1774.

Manno, M, De Matteis, F and King, LJ. (1988) The mechanism of the suicidal, reductive inactivation of microsomal cytochrome P450 by carbon tetrachloride. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 37: 1981-1990.

Marks, GS, Zimmer, SB, Dinizo, SE, Mico, BA, Kunze, KL and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1981) Studies of the porphyrin-inducing activity of ethynyl compounds and conformationally restricted and unrestricted analogues of allylisopropylacetamide in chick embryo liver cell culture. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 20: 206-210.

Marks, GS, McCluskey, SA, Mackie, JE, Riddick, DS and James, CA. (1988) Disruption of hepatic heme biosynthesis after interaction of xenobiotics with cytochrome P450. *FASEB J.* 2: 2774-2783.

Masumoto, O, Ohyama, Y and Okuda, K. (1988) Purification and characterization of vitamin D 25-hydroxylase from rat liver mitochondria. *J. Biol. Chem.* 263: 14256-14260.

Mathews, JM and Bend, JR. (1986) *N*-Alkylaminobenzotriazoles as isozyme-selective suicide inhibitors of rabbit pulmonary microsomal cytochrome P450. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 30: 25-32.

Mathews, JM and Bend, JR. (1993) *N*-Aralkyl derivatives of 1-aminobenzotriazole as potent isozyme-selective mechanism-based inhibitors of rabbit pulmonary cytochrome P450 *in vivo*. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 265: 281-285.

Mathews, JM, Dostal, LA and Bend, JR. (1985) Inactivation of rabbit

pulmonary cytochrome P450 in microsomes and isolated perfused lungs by the suicide substrate 1-aminobenzotriazole. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 235: 186-190.

Matsubara, S, Yamamoto, S, Sogawa, K, Yokotani, N, Fujii-Kuriyama, Y, Haniu, M, Shively, JE, Gotoh, O, Kusunose, E and Kusunose, M. (1987) cDNA cloning and inducible expression during pregnancy of the mRNA for rabbit pulmonary prostaglandin  $\omega$ -hydroxylase (cytochrome P450<sub>p-2</sub>). *J. Biol. Chem.* 262: 13366-13371.

Mays, DC, Nawoot, S, Hilliard, JB, Pacula, CM and Gerber, N. (1987a) Inhibition and induction of drug biotransformation *in vivo* by 8-methoxypsoralen: studies of caffeine, phenytoin and hexobarbital metabolism in the rat. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 243: 227-233.

Mays, DC, Hecht, SG, Unger, SE, Pacula, CM, Climie, JM, Sharp, DE and Gerber, N. (1987b) Disposition of 8-methoxypsoralen in the rat: induction of metabolism *in vivo* and *in vitro* and identification of urinary metabolites by thermospray mass spectrometry. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 15: 318-328.

Mays, DC, Hilliard, JB, Wong, DD, Chambers, MA, Park, SS, Gelboin, HV and Gerber, N. (1990) Bioactivation of 8-methoxypsoralen and irreversible inactivation of cytochrome P450 in mouse liver microsomes: modification by monoclonal antibodies, inhibition of drug metabolism and distribution of covalent adducts. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 254: 720-731.

McCluskey, SA, Marks, GS, Sutherland, EP, Jacobsen, N and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1986) Ferrochelatase-inhibitory activity and *N*-alkylprotoporphyrin formation with analogues of 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine (DDC) containing extended 4-alkyl groups: implications for the active site of ferrochelatase. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 30: 352-357.

McCluskey, SA, Marks, GS, Whitney, RA and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1988) Differential inhibition of hepatic ferrochelatase by regioisomers of *N*-butyl-, *N*-pentyl-, *N*-hexyl-, and *N*-isobutylprotoporphyrin IX. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 34: 80-86.

McCluskey, SA, Whitney, RA and Marks, GS. (1989) Evidence for the stereoselective inhibition of chick embryo hepatic ferrochelatase by *N*-alkylated porphyrins. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 36: 608-614.

McLemore, TL, Adelberg, S, Liu, MC, McMahon, NA, Yu, SJ, Hubbard, WC, Czerwinski, M, Wood, TG, Storeng, R, Lubet, RA, Eggleston, JC, Boyd, MR and Hines, RN. (1990) Expression of CYP1A1 gene in patients with lung cancer: evidence for cigarette smoke-induced gene expression in normal lung tissue and

for altered gene regulation in primary pulmonary carcinomas. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 82: 1333-1339.

Mico, BA and Pohl, LR. (1983) Reductive oxygenation of carbon tetrachloride: trichloromethylperoxyl radical as a possible intermediate in the conversion of carbon tetrachloride to electrophilic chlorine. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 225: 596-609.

Mico, BA, Federowicz, DA, Ripple, MG and Kerns, W. (1988) *In vivo* inhibition of oxidative drug metabolism by, and acute toxicity of, 1-aminobenzotriazole (ABT): a tool for biochemical toxicology. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 37: 2515-2519.

Miller, NE and Halpert, JR. (1987) Mechanism-based inactivation of the major  $\beta$ -naphthoflavone-inducible isozyme of rat liver cytochrome P450 by the chloramphenicol analog *N*-(2-*p*-nitrophenethyl)dichloroacetamide. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 15: 846-851.

Moloney, SJ, Snider, BJ and Prough, RA. (1984) The interactions of hydrazine derivatives with rat hepatic cytochrome P450. *Xenobiotica* 14: 803-814.

Muakkassah, SF and Yang, WCT. (1981) Mechanism of the inhibitory action of phenelzine on microsomal drug metabolism. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 219: 147-155.

Muerhoff, AS, Williams, DE, Leithauser, MT, Jackson, VE, Waterman, MR and Masters, BSS. (1987) Regulation of the induction of a cytochrome P450 prostaglandin  $\omega$ -hydroxylase by pregnancy in rabbit lung. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84: 7911-7914.

Muerhoff, AS, Williams, DE, Reich, NO, CaJacob, CA, Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Masters, BSS. (1989) Prostaglandin and fatty acid  $\omega$ - and ( $\omega$ -1)-oxidation in rabbit lung: acetylenic fatty acid mechanism-based inactivators as specific inhibitors. *J. Biol. Chem.* 264: 749-756.

Mugford, CA, Mortillo, M, Mico, BA and Tarloff, JB. (1992) 1-Aminobenzotriazole-induced destruction of hepatic and renal cytochromes P450 in male Sprague-Dawley rats. *Fund. Appl. Toxicol.* 19: 43-49.

Murray, M. (1988) Complexation of cytochrome P450 isozymes in hepatic microsomes from SKF 525-A-induced rats. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 262: 381-388.

Murray, M and Field, SL. (1992) Inhibition and metabolite complexation of rat hepatic microsomal cytochrome P450 by tricyclic antidepressants. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 43: 2065-2071.



Murray, M and Reidy, GF. (1990) Selectivity in the inhibition of mammalian cytochromes P450 by chemical agents. *Pharmacol. Rev.* 42: 85-101.

Murray, M, Wilkinson, CF and Dube, CE. (1983) Effects of dihydrosafrole on cytochromes P450 and drug oxidation in hepatic microsomes from control and induced rats. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 68: 66-76.

Nakajima, T, Elovaara, E, Park, SS, Gelboin, HV, Hietanen, E and Vainio, H. (1990) Monoclonal antibody-directed characterization of benzene, ethoxyresorufin and pentoxyresorufin metabolism in rat liver microsomes. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 40: 1255-1261.

Narimatsu, S, Akutsu, Y, Matsunaga, T, Watanabe, K, Yamamoto, I and Yoshimura, H. (1990) Purification of a cytochrome P450 isozyme belonging to a subfamily of P450 IIB from liver microsomes of guinea pigs. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 172: 607-613.

Nash, T. (1953) The colorimetric estimation of formaldehyde by means of the Hantzsch reaction. *Biochem. J.* 55: 416-421.

Nebert, DW and Gonzalez, FJ. (1987) P450 genes: structure, evolution, and regulation. *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 56: 945-993.

Nelson, DR, Kamataki, T, Waxman, DJ, Guengerich, FP, Estabrook, RW, Feyereisen, R, Gonzalez, FJ, Coon, MJ, Gunsalus, IC, Gotoh, O, Okuda, K, and Nebert, DW. (1993) The P450 superfamily: update on new sequences, gene mapping, accession numbers, early trivial names of enzymes, and nomenclature. *DNA Cell Biol.* 12: 1-51.

Nhamburo, PT, Gonzalez, FJ, McBride, OW, Gelboin, HV and Kimura, S. (1989) Identification of a new P450 expressed in human lung: complete cDNA sequence, cDNA-directed expression, and chromosome mapping. *Biochemistry* 28: 8060-8066.

Nhamburo, PT, Kimura, S, McBride, OW, Kozak, CA, Gelboin, HV and Gonzalez, FJ. (1990) The human *CYP2F* gene subfamily: identification of a cDNA encoding a new cytochrome P450, cDNA-directed expression, and chromosome mapping. *Biochemistry* 29: 5491-5499.

Nichols, WK, Larson, DN and Yost, GS. (1990) Bioactivation of 3-methylindole by isolated rabbit lung cells. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 105: 264-270.

Noguchi, T, Fong, K, Lai, EK, Alexander, SS, King, MM, Olson, L, Poyer, JL and McCay, PB. (1982b) Specificity of a phenobarbital-induced cytochrome P450 for metabolism of carbon tetrachloride to the trichloromethyl radical. *Biochem.*

Pharmacol. 31: 615-624.

Norman, RL, Johnson, EF and Muller-Eberhard, U. (1978) Identification of the major cytochrome P450 form transplacentally induced in neonatal rabbits by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin. *J. Biol. Chem.* 253: 8640-8647.

Oguri, K, Kaneko, H, Tanimoto, Y, Yamada, H and Yoshimura, H. (1991) A constitutive form of guinea pig liver cytochrome P450 closely related to phenobarbital inducible P450<sub>brl</sub>. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 287: 105-111.

Ohmori, S, Taniguchi, T, Rikihisa, T, Kanakubo, Y and Kitada, M. (1993) Species differences of testosterone 16-hydroxylases in liver microsomes of guinea pig, rat and dog. *Xenobiotica* 23: 419-426.

Omicinski, CJ, Walz, FG, Jr and Vlasuk, GP. (1985) Phenobarbital induction of rat liver cytochromes P450b and P450e: quantitation of specific RNAs by hybridization to synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide probes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 260: 3247-3250.

Omicinski, CJ, Redlich, CA and Costa, P. (1990) Induction and developmental expression of cytochrome P4501A1 messenger RNA in rat and human tissues: detection by the polymerase chain reaction. *Cancer Res.* 50: 4315-4321.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Correia, MA. (1983) Suicidal destruction of cytochrome P450 during oxidative drug metabolism. *Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 23: 481-503.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Costa, AK. (1986) Dissociation of cytochrome P450 inactivation and induction. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 251: 514-524.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Grab, LA. (1986) Inactivation of cytochrome P450 during catalytic oxidation of a 3-[(arythio)ethyl]sydnone: *N*-vinyl heme formation via insertion into the Fe-N bond. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 108: 5584-5589.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Komives, EA. (1985) Branchpoint for heme alkylation and metabolite formation in the oxidation of arylacetylenes by cytochrome P450. *J. Biol. Chem.* 260: 3330-3336.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Kunze, KL. (1980) Self-catalyzed inactivation of hepatic cytochrome P450 by ethynyl substrates. *J. Biol. Chem.* 255: 5578-5585.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Kunze, KL. (1981) Cytochrome P450 inactivation: structure of the prosthetic heme adduct with propyne. *Biochemistry* 20: 7266-

7271.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Mathews, JM. (1981) Autocatalytic alkylation of the cytochrome P450 prosthetic haem group by 1-aminobenzotriazole: isolation of an *N,N*-bridged benzyne-protoporphyrin IX adduct. *Biochem. J.* 195: 761-764.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Mico, BA. (1980) Destruction of cytochrome P450 by ethylene and other olefins. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 18: 128-135.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Mico, BA. (1981) Destruction of cytochrome P450 by allylisopropylacetamide is a suicidal process. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 206: 43-50.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Reich, NO. (1984) Specific inactivation of hepatic fatty acid hydroxylases by acetylenic fatty acids. *J. Biol. Chem.* 259: 4136-4141.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Reich, NO. (1986) Inhibition of cytochrome P450 enzymes. *In* *Cytochrome P450: Structure, Mechanism, and Biochemistry* (PR Ortiz de Montellano, ed.), Plenum Press, New York, pp. 273-314.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR and Watanabe, MD. (1987) Free radical pathways in the *in vitro* hepatic metabolism of phenelzine. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 31: 213-219.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Mico, BA and Yost, GS. (1978) Suicidal inactivation of cytochrome P450: formation of a heme-substrate covalent adduct. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 83: 132-137.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Kunze, KL, Yost, GS and Mico, BA. (1979a) Self-catalyzed destruction of cytochrome P450: covalent binding of ethynyl sterols to prosthetic heme. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 76: 746-749.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Yost, GS, Mico, BA, Dinizo, SE, Correia, MA and Kumbara, H. (1979b) Destruction of cytochrome P450 by 2-isopropyl-4-pentenamide and methyl 2-isopropyl-4-pentenoate: mass spectrometric characterization of prosthetic heme adducts and nonparticipation of epoxide metabolites. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 197: 524-533.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Kunze, KL and Mico, BA. (1980) Destruction of cytochrome P450 by olefins: *N*-alkylation of prosthetic heme. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 18: 602-605.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Mico, BA, Mathews, JM, Kunze, KL, Miwa, GT and Lu, AYH. (1981a) Selective inactivation of cytochrome P450 isozymes by

suicide substrates. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 210: 717-728.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Beilan, HS, Kunze, KL and Mico, BA. (1981b) Destruction of cytochrome P450 by ethylene: structure of the resulting prosthetic heme adduct. *J. Biol. Chem.* 256: 4395-4399.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Beilan, HS and Kunze, KL. (1981c) *N*-Alkylprotoporphyrin IX formation in 3,5-decarbethoxy-1,4-dihydrocollidine-treated rats: transfer of the alkyl group from the substrate to the porphyrin. *J. Biol. Chem.* 256: 6708-6713.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Kunze, KL, Cole, SPC and Marks, GS. (1981d) Differential inhibition of hepatic ferrochelatase by the isomers of *N*-ethylprotoporphyrin IX. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 103: 581-586.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Kunze, KL, Beilan, HS and Wheeler, C. (1982) Destruction of cytochrome P450 by vinyl fluoride, fluorene, and acetylene: evidence for a radical intermediate in olefin oxidation. *Biochemistry* 21: 1331-1339.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Kunze, KL and Beilan, HS. (1983a) Chiral orientation of prosthetic heme in the cytochrome P450 active site. *J. Biol. Chem.* 258: 45-47.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Mangold, BLK, Wheeler, C, Kunze, KL and Reich, NO. (1983b) Stereochemistry of cytochrome P450-catalyzed epoxidation and prosthetic heme alkylation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 258: 4208-4213.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Augusto, O, Viola, F and Kunze, KL. (1983c) Carbon radicals in the metabolism of alkyl hydrazines. *J. Biol. Chem.* 258: 8623-8629.

Ortiz de Montellano, PR, Mathews, JM and Langry, KC. (1984) Autocatalytic inactivation of cytochrome P450 and chloroperoxidase by 1-aminobenzotriazole and other aryl precursors. *Tetrahedron* 40: 511-519.

Orton, TC, Anderson, MW, Pickett, RD, Eling, TE and Fouts, JR. (1973) Xenobiotic accumulation and metabolism by isolated perfused rabbit lungs. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 186: 482-497.

Osawa, Y and Pohl, LR. (1989) Covalent bonding of the prosthetic heme to protein: a potential mechanism for the suicide inactivation or activation of hemoproteins. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 2: 131-141.

Overby, LH, Nishio, S, Weir, A, Carver, GT, Plopper, CG and Philpot, RM. (1992) Distribution of cytochrome P450 1A1 and NADPH-cytochrome P450

reductase in lungs of rabbits treated with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin: ultrastructural immunolocalization and *in situ* hybridization. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 41: 1039-1046.

Parandoosh, Z, Fujita, VS, Coon, MJ and Philpot, RM. (1987) Cytochrome P450 isozymes 2 and 5 in rabbit lung and liver: comparisons of structure and inducibility. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 15: 59-67.

Patel, JM. (1979) The destruction of pulmonary and hepatic cytochrome P450 by phthalaldehyde. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 48: 337-342.

Patel, JM, Harper, C and Drew, RT. (1978) The biotransformation of *p*-xylene to a toxic aldehyde. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 6: 368-374.

Patel, JM, Wolf, CR and Philpot, RM. (1979) Interaction of 4-methylbenzaldehyde with rabbit pulmonary cytochrome P450 in the intact animal, microsomes, and purified systems. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 28: 2031-2036.

Pessayre, D, Descatoire, V, Konstantinova-Mitcheva, M, Wandscheer, JC, Cobert, B, Level, R, Benhamou, JP, Jaouen, M and Mansuy, D. (1981) Self-induction by triacetyloleandomycin of its own transformation into a metabolite forming a stable 456 nm-absorbing complex with cytochrome P450. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 30: 553-558.

Pessayre, D, Larrey, D, Vitaux, J, Breil, P, Belghiti, J and Benhamou, J-P. (1982) Formation of an inactive cytochrome P450 Fe(II)-metabolite complex after administration of troleandomycin in humans. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 31: 1699-1704.

Peterson, JA and Prough, RA. (1986) Cytochrome P450 reductase and cytochrome  $b_5$  in cytochrome P450 catalysis. *In* *Cytochrome P450: Structure, Mechanism, and Biochemistry* (PR Ortiz de Montellano, ed.), Plenum Press, New York. pp. 89-117.

Philpot, RM and Hodgson, E. (1971) The production and modification of cytochrome P450 difference spectra by *in vivo* administration of methylenedioxyphenyl compounds. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 4: 185-194.

Philpot, RM, Anderson, MW and Eling, TE. (1977) Uptake, accumulation, and metabolism of chemicals by the lung. *In* *Metabolic Functions of the Lung*, Vol. 4, (YS Bakhle and JR Vane, eds.), Dekker, New York, pp. 123-171.

Philpot, RM, Domin, BA, Devereux, TR, Harris, C, Anderson, MW, Fouts, JR and Bend, JR. (1985) Cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenase systems

of lung: relationships to pulmonary toxicity. *In* Microsomes and Drug Oxidations, (AR Boccois, J Caldwell, F De Matteis and CR Elcombe, eds.), Taylor and Francis, London, pp. 248-255.

Pohl, LR and Krishna, G. (1978) Study of the mechanism of metabolic activation of chloramphenicol by rat liver microsomes. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 27: 335-341.

Pohl, LR, Nelson, SD and Krishna, G. (1978) Investigation of the mechanism of the metabolic activation of chloramphenicol by rat liver microsomes: identification of a new metabolite. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 27: 491-496.

Porter, TD and Coon, MJ. (1991) Cytochrome P450: multiplicity of isoforms, substrates and catalytic and regulatory mechanisms. *J. Biol. Chem.* 266: 13469-13472.

Porter, TD, Khani, SC and Coon, MJ. (1989) Induction and tissue-specific expression of rabbit cytochrome P450IIE1 and IIE2 genes. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 36: 61-65.

Raag, R, Swanson, BA, Poulos, TL and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1990) Formation, crystal structure, and rearrangement of a cytochrome P450<sub>cam</sub> iron-phenyl complex. *Biochemistry* 29: 8119-8126.

Rahimtula, AD and O'Brien, PJ. (1975) Hydroperoxide dependent O-dealkylation reactions catalyzed by liver microsomal cytochrome P450. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 62: 268-275.

Rando, RR. (1984) Mechanism-based enzyme inactivators. *Pharmacol. Rev.* 36: 111-142.

Reichhart, D, Simon, A, Durst, F, Mathews, JM and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1982) Autocatalytic inactivation of plant cytochrome P450 enzymes: selective inactivation of cinnamic acid 4-hydroxylase from *Helianthus tuberosus* by 1-aminobenzotriazole. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 216: 522-529.

Riddick, DS, Park, SS, Gelboin, HV and Marks, GS. (1989) Effects of a series of 4-alkyl analogues of 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on the major inducible cytochrome P450 isozymes of rat liver. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 35: 626-634.

Riddick, DS, McGilvray, I and Marks, GS. (1990) Inactivation of rat liver microsomal steroid hydroxylations by 4-alkyl analogues of 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine: evidence for selectivity among steroid-inducible cytochrome P450 IIIA forms. *Can. J. Physiol.*

Pharmacol. 68: 1533-1541.

Ritter, JK, Owens, IS, Negishi, M, Nagata, K, Sheen, YY, Gillette, JR and Sasame, HA. (1991) Mouse pulmonary cytochrome P450 naphthalene hydroxylase: cDNA cloning, sequence, and expression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochemistry* 30: 11430-11437.

Robertson, IGC, Philpot, RM, Zeiger, E and Wolf, CR. (1981) Specificity of rabbit pulmonary cytochrome P450 isozymes in the activation of several aromatic amines and aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 20: 662-668.

Rogan, E and Cavalieri, E. (1978) Differences between nuclear and microsomal cytochrome P450 in uninduced and induced rat liver. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 14: 215-219.

Ruangyuttikarn, W, Appleton, ML and Yost, GS. (1991) Metabolism of 3-methylindole in human tissues. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 19: 977-984.

Ryan, DE, Iida, S, Wood, AW, Thomas, PE, Lieber, CS and Levin, W. (1984) Characterization of three highly purified cytochromes P450 from hepatic microsomes of adult male rats. *J. Biol. Chem.* 259: 1239-1250.

Sagami, I, Ohmachi, T, Fujii, H and Watanabe, M. (1986) Pulmonary microsomal cytochrome P450 from 3-methylcholanthrene-treated hamsters: purification, characterization, and metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene. *J. Biochem.* 100: 449-457.

Schauer, CK, Anderson, OP, Lavalley, DK, Battioni, JP and Mansuy, D. (1987) The chemistry of *N*-alkylporphyrin complexes: a comparison of reactivities and structures of chlorozinc(II) complexes of *N*-benzyl-, *N*-methyl-, and *N*-phenyltetraphenylporphyrin. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 109: 3922-3928.

Schenkman, JB, Wilson, BJ and Cinti, DL. (1972) Diethyl-aminoethyl 2,2-diphenylvalerate HCl (SKF 525-A): *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects of metabolism by rat liver microsomes-formation of an oxygenated complex. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 21: 2373-2383.

Schwab, GE and Johnson, EF. (1987) Enzymology of rabbit cytochromes P450. *In Mammalian Cytochromes P450, Vol. I* (FP Guengerich, ed.), CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 55-105.

Serabjit-Singh, CJ, Wolf, CR and Philpot, RM. (1979) The rabbit pulmonary monooxygenase system: immunochemical and biochemical characterization of enzyme components. *J. Biol. Chem.* 254: 9901-9907.

Serabjit-Singh, CJ, Albro, PW, Robertson, IG and Philpot, RM. (1983) Interactions between xenobiotics that increase or decrease the level of cytochrome P450 isozymes in rabbit lung and liver. *J. Biol. Chem.* 258: 12827-12834.

Serabjit-Singh, CJ, Nishio, SJ, Philpot, RM and Plopper, CG. (1988) The distribution of cytochrome P450 monooxygenase in cells of the rabbit lung: an ultrastructural immunocytochemical characterization. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 33: 279-289.

Shimada, T, Yun, C-H, Yamazaki, H, Gautier, J-C, Beaune, PH and Guengerich, FP. (1992) Characterization of human lung microsomal cytochrome P450 1A1 and its role in the oxidation of chemical carcinogens. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 41: 856-864.

Shiraki, H and Guengerich, FP. (1984) Turnover of membrane proteins: kinetics of induction and degradation of seven forms of rat liver microsomal cytochrome P450, NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase, and epoxide hydrolase. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 235: 86-96.

Sihdu, AS, Kennedy, JM, and Deeble, S. (1987) General method for the analysis of pharmaceutical dosage forms by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatog.* 391: 233-242.

Slater, TF. (1982) Activation of carbon tetrachloride: chemical principles and biological significance. *In* Free Radicals, Lipid Peroxidation and Cancer (DCH McBrien and TF Slater, eds.), Academic Press Inc., London, pp. 243-274.

Slaughter, SR, Statham, CN, Philpot, RM and Boyd, MR. (1983) Covalent binding of metabolites of 4-ipomeanol to rabbit pulmonary and hepatic microsomal proteins and to the enzymes of the pulmonary cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenase system. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 224: 252-257.

Smith, LL, Wyatt, I and Cohen, GM. (1982) The accumulation of diamines and polyamines into rat lung slices. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 31: 3029-3033.

Song, BJ, Matsunaga, T, Hardwick, JP, Park, SS, Veech, RL, Yang, CS, Gelboin, HV and Gonzalez, FJ. (1987) Stabilization of cytochrome P450 messenger ribonucleic acid in the diabetic rat. *Mol. Endocrin.* 1: 542-547.

Sorokin, SP. (1970) The cells of the lung. *In* Morphology of Experimental Respiratory Carcinogenesis (P Nettesheim, MG Hanna, Jr, and JW Deatherage, eds.), US Atomic Energy Comm., Oak Ridge, TN., pp. 3-44.

Strum, JM, Ito, T, Philpot, RM, DeSanti, AM and McDowell, EM. (1990) The



immunocytochemical detection of cytochrome P450 monooxygenase in the lungs of fetal, neonatal, and adult hamsters. *Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* 2: 493-501.

Sugiyama, K, Yao, K, Rettie, AE and Correia, MA. (1989) Inactivation of rat hepatic cytochrome P450 isozymes by 3,5-dicarbethoxy-2,6-dimethyl-4-ethyl-1,4-dihydroxyridine. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 2: 400-410.

Sutherland, EP, Marks, GS, Grab, LA and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1986) Porphyrinogenic activity and ferrochelatase-inhibitory activity of sydnones in chick embryo liver cells. *FEBS Letters* 197: 17-20.

Swanson, BA, Dutton, DR, Lunetta, JM, Yang, CS and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1991) The active sites of cytochromes P450 IA1, IIB1, IIB2, and IIE1: topological analysis by *in situ* rearrangement of phenyl-iron complexes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 266: 19258-19264.

Tait, GH. (1978) The biosynthesis and degradation of heme. *In Heme and Hemoproteins, Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology, Vol. 44* (F De Matteis and WN Aldridge, eds.), Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 1-48.

Tephly, TR, Black, KA, Green, MD, Coffman, BL, Dannan, GA and Guengerich, FP. (1986) Effect of the suicide substrate 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-2,6-dimethyl-4-ethyl-1,4-dihydroxyridine on the metabolism of xenobiotics and on cytochrome P450 apoproteins. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 29: 81-87.

Testa, B and Jenner, P. (1981) Inhibitors of cytochrome P450s and their mechanism of action. *Drug Metab. Rev.* 12: 1-117.

Thomas, PE, Reik, LM, Ryan, DE and Levin, W. (1983) Induction of two immunochemically related rat liver cytochrome P450 isozymes, cytochromes P450c and P450d, by structurally diverse xenobiotics. *J. Biol. Chem.* 258: 4590-4598.

Thornton-Manning, JR, Ruangyuttikarn, W, Gonzalez, FJ and Yost, GS. (1991) Metabolic activation of the pneumotoxin, 3-methylindole, by vaccinia-expressed cytochrome P450s. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 181: 100-107.

Tierney, DJ, Haas, AL and Koop, DR. (1992) Degradation of cytochrome P450 2E1: selective loss after labilization of the enzyme. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 293: 9-16.

Tinel, M, Belghiti, J, Descatoire, V, Amouyal, G, Letteron, P, Geneve, J, Larrey, D and Pessayre, D. (1987) Inactivation of human liver cytochrome P450 by the drug methoxsalen and other psoralen derivatives. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 36:

951-955.

Towbin, H, Staehelin, T and Gordon, J. (1979) Electrophoretic transfer of proteins from polyacrylamide gels to nitrocellulose sheets: procedure and applications. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 76: 4350-4354.

Town, C, Henderson, L, Chang, D, Mortillo, M and Garland, W. (1993) Distribution of 1-aminobenzotriazole in male rats after administration of an oral dose. *Xenobiotica* 23: 383-390.

Tuck, SF and Ortiz de Montellano, PR. (1992) Topological mapping of the active sites of cytochromes P4502B1 and P4502B2 by *in situ* rearrangement of aryl-iron complexes. *Biochemistry* 31: 6911-6916.

Ullrich, V and Schnabel, KH. (1973) Formation and binding of carbanions by cytochrome P450 of liver microsomes. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 1: 176-183.

Umberhauer, DR, Martin, MV, Lloyd, RS and Guengerich, FP. (1987) Cloning and sequence determination of a complementary DNA related to human liver microsomal cytochrome P450 S-mephenytoin 4-hydroxylase. *Biochemistry* 26: 1094-1099.

Vanderslice, RR, Domin, BA, Carver, GT and Philpot, RM. (1987) Species-dependent expression and induction of homologues of rabbit cytochrome P450 isozyme 5 in liver and lung. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 31: 320-325.

Vaz, ADN and Coon, MJ. (1987) Hydrocarbon formation in the reductive cleavage of hydroperoxides by cytochrome P450. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84: 1172-1176.

Vaz, ADN, Roberts, ES and Coon, MJ. (1990) Reductive  $\beta$ -scission of the hydroperoxides of fatty acids and xenobiotics: role of alcohol-inducible cytochrome P450. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87: 5499-5503.

Vermilion, JL and Coon, MJ. (1978) Identification of the high and low potential flavins of liver microsomal NADPH-cytochrome P450 reductase. *J. Biol. Chem.* 253: 8812-8819.

Voigt, JM, Kawabata, TT, Burke, JP, Martin, MV, Guengerich, FP and Baron, J. (1990) *In situ* localization and distribution of xenobiotic-activating enzymes and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity in lungs of untreated rats. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 37: 182-191.

Waskell, L, Canova-Davis, E, Philpot, R, Parandoush, Z and Chiang, JYL. (1986) Identification of the enzymes catalyzing metabolism of methoxyflurane.

Drug Metab. Dispos. 14: 643-648.

Waterman, MR, John, ME and Simpson, ER. (1986) Regulation of synthesis and activity of cytochrome P450 enzymes in physiological pathways. *In* Cytochrome P450: Structure, Mechanism, and Biochemistry (PR Ortiz de Montellano, ed.), Plenum Press, New York, pp. 345-386.

Wheeler, CW, Park, SS and Guenthner, TM. (1990) Immunochemical analysis of a cytochrome P4501A1 homologue in human lung microsomes. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 38: 634-643.

Wheeler, CW, Wrighton, SA and Guenthner, TM. (1992) Detection of human lung cytochromes P450 that are immunochemically related to cytochrome P450IIE1 and cytochrome P450IIIA. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 44: 183-186.

White, INH. (1980) Structure-activity relationships in the destruction of cytochrome P450 mediated by certain ethynyl-substituted compounds in rats. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 29: 3253-3255.

White, INH. (1982a) Metabolic activation of saturated aldehydes to cause destruction of cytochrome P450 *in vitro*. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 39: 231-243.

White, INH. (1982b) Biliary excretion of green pigments produced by norethindrone in the rat. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 31: 1337-1342.

Williams, DE, Hale, SE, Okita, RT and Masters, BSS. (1984) A prostaglandin  $\omega$ -hydroxylase cytochrome P450 (P450<sub>PG- $\omega$</sub> ) purified from lungs of pregnant rabbits. *J. Biol. Chem.* 259: 14600-14608.

Williams, DE, Dutchuk, M and Lee, M-Y. (1991) Purification and characterization of a microsomal cytochrome P450 IIB enzyme from sheep lung. *Xenobiotica* 21: 979-989.

Wolf, CR, Statham, CN, McMenamin, MG, Bend, JR, Boyd, MR and Philpot, RM. (1982) The relationship between the catalytic activities of rabbit pulmonary cytochrome P450 isozymes and the lung-specific toxicity of the furan derivative, 4-ipomeanol. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 22: 738-744.

Woodcroft, KJ, Szczepan, EW, Knickle, LC and Bend, JR. (1990) Three *N*-aralkylated derivatives of 1-aminobenzotriazole as potent and isozyme-selective, mechanism-based inhibitors of guinea pig pulmonary cytochrome P450 *in vitro*. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 18: 1031-1037.

Yamada, H, Kaneko, H, Takeuchi, K, Oguri, K and Yoshimura, H. (1992) Tissue-specific expression, induction, and inhibition through metabolic

intermediate-complex formation of guinea pig cytochrome P450 belonging to the CYP2B subfamily. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 299: 248-254.

Yamamoto, S, Kusunose, E, Ogita, K, Kaku, M, Ichihara, K and Kusunose, M. (1984) Isolation of cytochrome P450 highly active in prostaglandin  $\omega$ -hydroxylation from lung microsomes of rabbits treated with progesterone. *J. Biochem.* 96: 593-603.

Yamano, S, Nhamburo, PT, Aoyama, T, Meyer, UA, Inaba, T, Kalow, W, Gelboin, HV, McBride, OW and Gonzalez, FJ. (1989) cDNA cloning and sequence and cDNA-directed expression of human P450 IIB1: identification of a normal and two variant cDNAs derived from the *CYP2B* locus on chromosome 19 and differential expression of the IIB mRNAs in human liver. *Biochemistry* 28: 7340-7348.

Yost, GS, Buckpitt, AR, Roth, RA and McLemore, TL. (1989) Mechanisms of lung injury by systemically administered chemicals. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 101: 179-195.

Yun, C-H, Hammons, GJ, Jones, G, Martin, MV, Hopkins, NE, Alworth, WL and Guengerich, FP. (1992) Modification of cytochrome P450 1A2 enzymes by the mechanism-based inactivator 2-ethynylnaphthalene and the photoaffinity label 4-azidobiphenyl. *Biochemistry* 31: 10556-10563.

Yun, C-H, Okerholm, RA and Guengerich, FP. (1993) Oxidation of the antihistaminic drug terfenadine in human liver microsomes: role of cytochrome P450 3A(4) in *N*-dealkylation and *C*-hydroxylation. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 21: 403-409.